



Universitäts- und  
Landesbibliothek Bonn



0299890











## INDEX





LA DECADE  
EGYPTIENNE

3 Vols.



## PREFACE

Attention should be drawn to certain discrepancies in the text, where the inconsistent spelling of proper names arises from problems of transliteration.

One example of this is Karnak, which at one time is written with a Q and later with K; another example can be seen in the three different spellings *Sous*, *Sowsy* and *Suez*. In addition, a policy of transliterating the emphatic Arabic letters is inconsistent. This is clear in names comprising the letters *Hh* and *Tt* as in *Hhaurat* and *Tteulout*; on the other hand, some names which should have submitted to the same policy have retained the more common spelling, e.g. *Hedjaz*.

A general characteristic with few exceptions is the citation of people, kings, leaders, and citizens etc. under one name only, i.e. either the first or second name. This has at times caused some confusion in identifying the particular person in question.

The system of capitalization is also not very definite. Thus sometimes proper nouns are capitalized while the same nouns at other times are not. This occurrence is depicted particularly with reference to such words as *Chetivus*, *Coptus* and *Mamluks*.

Latin terms are first introduced simultaneously with their French equivalents, but later references include the French term only, often neither capitalized nor italicized.

Three important seas referred to by small letters but which have been cited in the Index are, *La mer rouge*, *La mer noire* and *La Méditerranée* (sic).

The definite articles in French *L'*, *Le* and *La* respectively are not considered in the alphabetization of the Index. However, *Eks* is regarded as an independent term with special reference to *La Décade Egyptienne*.



# A

- A'ass, A'mrou Ebn El-  
See A'mrou
- A'asem  
DIII 151.  
See Yahhya
- Ababdéh, (Les Arabes)  
DIII 29, 83, 84, 94, 95, 256, 281, 282,  
283-287.
- Abbassides, Les  
DI 252, 283.  
DIII 166, 304.
- A'bdallah  
DI 124.
- A'bd-Allah Ben Sahel Ben Noubakht  
See Noubakht
- A'bd Allah El-Cherqaouy  
DIII 200.
- A'bd Allah Ebn A'mrou Es Sahhymy  
See Es-Sahhymy
- A'bd Ech-Chems  
DI 256.
- A'bd El-Malek (Ebn) Meroufin  
DI 278.
- A'bd El-Moutaleb  
DI 291.
- A'bd Er-Rahhman Ebn Ahhmed  
DIII 160.
- Aberedjat  
DII 100.
- Abou A'bd-Allah, Mohammed, Ben  
Edrys, Ech-Chafe'y  
DI 291.  
DIII 156, 157, 158.  
See also L'Imam Chafe'y
- Abou-A'ly, Hhadjy-Issa  
DII 112.
- Abou Ana'm  
DII 199.  
See also Loqman
- Abou-Bekr  
DIII 167.
- Abou-El-Cheb  
DII 148, 149, 150, 158.
- Abou El-Chey  
DII 267, 270.  
See also Santon
- Aboudaout, Le Lac  
DI 137.
- Abou-Deit, Hhadjy-Taha  
DII 112, 113.
- Abou-Demen, Soliman  
DII 96.
- Abou-l-Farag, Kryghouryous  
DIII 149, 150, 160.
- Abou-l-Farag, Grégoire  
See Abou-l-Farag
- Abou-l-Fédâ, O'mâd-Ed-Dyn  
DI 157-159, 183, 237.  
DII 244.  
DIII 89, 169.  
See also Es-Saléh
- Abou-Galeb, Karamit  
DII 112.

Abou Hhafun  
 See O'mar Êbn El-Khattab

Abou-l-Houl  
 See *Abou-l-Hould*

Abou-l-Hould  
 DI 260.  
 DIII 148.  
 See also *Le Spâîn*

Abou Ishhaq Êbn Êl-A'sel  
 DIII 161.

Abou-l-Kasîs  
 DI 32.

Aboukir  
 DI 185, 280.  
 DII 236, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248,  
 258.  
 DIII 297.  
 See also *Canopique*

Abou-Leyth  
 DII 199.

Abou Loulouf  
 DIII 168.

Abou-Menedjeh  
 DIII 289.

Abou-Nichabeh  
 DII 100.

Abou O'beydah, Êz-Zobeyr  
 See Êz-Zobeyr

Abou-Qyr  
 See Aboukir

Abraham  
 DI 65.

Abyar  
 DI 279.

Aby-Melek  
 DIII 149.

Aby Ourqan, Saa'd Êbn  
 See Saa'd

L'Abysinie  
 DI 152, 153, 155, 156, 205, 207, 247.  
 DII 183.  
 DIII 33, 83, 145.

Achek  
 DI 276.

Achmin  
 DIII 62.

Achmoun  
 DI 187, 189, 193, 195, 281, 287-288, 289.  
 See also *Achmoun-Tanis*

Achmoun-Tanis  
 DI 287.

Achqar, Othman-Bey El-  
 DIII 4.

Acre  
 DIII 36.

Adam  
 DIII 175.

Adgirout  
 See *Adjeroud*

Adherbidjan  
 DIII 168.

Adjeroud  
 DI 270.  
 DII 232, 273.

A'flan, Othman Êbn  
 See Othman

Afounqâthys  
 DIII 150.  
 See also *Amounfithys*

Africa Proprie Dicta  
 DIII 146.

L'Afrique  
 DI 19, 31, 46, 110, 199, 257, 278.

DII 64, 107, 195.  
 DIII 35, 97, 146, 147, 157, 168, 171,  
 306, 308.  
*Afryqyah*  
 See L'Afrique  
*Agathia Dorman*  
 DIII 117.  
*Agoul*  
 DIII 44.  
 See also *Hadyssam alhagi*  
*Agriculture*  
 DI 104-9, 132.  
*Ahhmed (Abou-l-Féda)*  
 See En-Nasser  
*Ahhmed Ben Kothéyr El-Farghany*  
 See Alfragan  
*Ahhmed Ebn Touloun*  
 See Touloun  
*Ahhkdm El-Qardn*  
 DI 292.  
*Ailath*  
 DI 289.  
 See also Eylah  
*L'Aine*  
 DI 13.  
*Akdm El-Mergdn Fy Ahkdm El-Gmdn*  
 DIII 176.  
*Akhdr Er-Robbt Ou El-Medtr*  
 DIII 314.  
*Akhdr El-Terkyt Ou El-Medtr*  
 DIII 165, 314.  
*Akiman*  
 DII 20, 27, 66, 67, 83.  
*Albane*  
 DIII 265, 266.  
*Albuquerque*  
 DIII 90.

*Alep*  
 DII 16.  
*Alexandre, (Fils de Darius)*  
 DI 156, 185, 276, 277.  
 DII 172, 240, 249.  
 DIII 149, 154, 158.  
*Alexandrie*  
 DI 32, 37, 46, 79, 81, 82, 90, 117, 121,  
 123, 139, 150, 151, 160, 164-174,  
 175, 202, 212, 247, 251, 258, 276-  
 278, 279, 280, 284, 287, 295.  
 DII 42, 98, 113, 129, 158, 167, 169, 171,  
 173, 174, 187, 209, 233, 234,  
 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240,  
 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246,  
 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252,  
 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259,  
 262, 267, 270.  
 DIII 16, 79, 87, 88, 89, 103, 158, 168,  
 169, 204, 205, 227, 230, 266,  
 277, 297, 302, 303.  
*Algé*  
 DIII 44.  
 See also *Pas Multifera*  
*Alfragan*  
 DI 252.  
*Ali, Hagi*  
 DI 153.  
*Alicante*  
 DII 102.  
*Alisma Plantago*  
 DIII 98.  
*Alism Ceps*  
 DIII 54.  
*Alsemenda, Les*  
 DIII 273.

- Alleward  
     DI 143.  
*Almagest*  
     DI 284.  
     See also *Tahkîr el-Megastty*  
 Almés  
     DI 112.  
 Alpin, Prosper  
     DI 30, 58, 67, 219.  
     DIII 188.  
 A'ly-A'bbas  
     DI 32.  
     DII 190.  
 A'ly Êbn Aby-Tâleb  
     DI 286.  
     DIII 157, 168.  
 A'ly A'bd Êr-Rachyd Ben Saalehh, Ben  
     Noury  
     See Bakoury  
 A'ly Bey  
     DIII 35, 36, 37.  
 A'ly, Ebn El-Afidal  
     See Abou-l-Féddâ  
 A'ly, Mohammed Êbn-(Sipâhy-Zâdéh)  
     DI 159.  
 Amalecites, (Les)  
     DIII 149.  
 Amasis  
     DIII 150.  
 Amassero  
     DII 28, 49, 70, 72, 73, 83.  
 Amastre  
     DII 49.  
     See also Amassero  
 Amastro  
     DII 28.  
     See also Amassero  
 Amauri  
     DI 28.  
     DIII 288.  
 Amenophis  
     DIII 130.  
 L'Amérique  
     DI 105.  
     DII 188, 207.  
     DIII 89, 102.  
 Amisus  
     DII 44.  
 Ammon  
     DI 152, 153, 154, 156.  
 Ammoniacs  
     DI 156.  
 Amosis  
     DIII 112.  
 Amounlithys  
     DIII 150.  
 A'mrou Êbn El-A'ass  
     DI 99, 278, 286, 287, 292.  
     DIII 167, 169, 206.  
 A'mrou Gâmd'  
     DIII 169.  
 Amsterdam  
     DIII 122.  
 Amurat III  
     See Mourad-Khan  
 A'myd, Gergys Êbn  
     See Gergys  
 Amyn, Mohammed El- (Khalyfe)  
     DI 252.  
 Amyous  
     DIII 150.  
 Anapa  
     DII 15, 76.



- Asas, Melek Ebn*  
 DI 291.
- Anbary, Mazar Ben-Moraz El-*  
 DI 258.
- Andalous*  
 DIII 147.
- Andréossi*  
 See Andréossy
- Andréossy*  
 DI 10, 11, 12, 15, 182, 197, 221, 297.  
 DII 32, 93, 127, 128, 167, 191, 231.  
 DIII 298.
- Anglais, Les*  
 DI 153.  
 DII 12.  
 DIII 90, 95.
- L'Angleterre*  
 DI 164.  
 DII 228.
- Anthiocus*  
 DIII 149.
- Antiras*  
 DII 123.
- Anthyrhede, L'Ile D'*  
 DII 173.
- Antinoë*  
 DII 267, 271.  
 DIII 24, 27.
- Antioche*  
 DI 32.
- Anville*  
 DIII 111.
- Acousrahs, Les (Arabes)*  
 DIII 35.
- Aouéh*  
 DIII 260, 269, 275, 286.
- Aouéh Lambagéh, El-*  
 See Aouéh
- Aoux*  
 DIII 172.
- Aousa*  
 See Asun
- Acandé*  
 See Asun
- Appollinopolis*  
 DIII 110.
- Appollinopolis Magna*  
 DII 284  
 See also Edfou Temple
- Appollinopolis Parva*  
 DIII 89.  
 See also Kous
- L'Apôtre de Dieu*  
 DI 124.
- A'qyd, El-*  
 DIII 164.
- Aqueduc*  
 DI 97, 118, 119.
- L'Aquilon*  
 DI 167.
- A'rab Hhayyt*  
 DII 114.
- Arabes, Les*  
 DI 18, 24, 25, 26, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,  
 57, 65, 74, 83, 84, 85, 96, 99,  
 117, 124, 125, 130, 136, 188,  
 210, 252, 239, 278, 279, 286,  
 287, 290, 292, 296.  
 DII 88, 94, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105,  
 107, 108, 111, 113, 114, 115,  
 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 170  
 173, 174, 200, 229, 237, 239  
 245, 273, 274, 276, 279.  
 DIII 29, 35, 46, 55, 57, 58, 73, 80,

- 83, 84, 91, 100, 146, 148, 151,  
152, 153, 156, 160, 162, 163,  
172, 174, 207, 224, 257, 275,  
284, 285, 286, 287, 304, 309.
- Arabe (s)**  
Chevaux : DI 52-57.  
DII 119.  
Langues : DI 159, 257.  
Manuscrits : DII 111.  
Tribu : DII 112-120.  
DIII 29, 35, 83, 283, 309, 313.
- L'Arabe**  
DI 256, 258, 268, 271, 293.  
DII 232, 285.  
DIII 83, 93, 94, 95, 193, 253, 259,  
282.
- Arbre et Du Buisson**  
DII 193.
- L'Archipel, Iles De**  
DI 243.
- Ardd Et-Tyfh**  
DI 289.
- Ardeé**  
DI 230.
- A'rich, El-**  
DI 251, 290.  
DII 177, 179.  
DIII 36, 291.
- Aristote**  
DI 277.
- Aristocratie**  
See Aristocratie
- L'Aristocratie**  
See *Histoire*
- Arménien**  
DI 155, 163.
- Armide**  
DI 35, 226, 227.
- Artemisia Maritima**  
DII 102.
- Artemisia Abgynian**  
DIII 98-99.
- Arum Colocaria**  
DII 86.
- Arunde Marima**  
DII 102.
- A'rych, El-**  
See El - A'riche
- A'ryf B-illah**  
See Ebn Edrys
- Asedek**  
DIII 172.
- Aseneth**  
DIII 173.
- L'Asie**  
DI 51, 52, 80, 189, 199, 212.  
DII 10, 64, 188, 194.  
DIII 90, 97, 182.
- Asnath**  
See Aseneth
- Asot, 'La Mer**  
DII 75, 76.
- Assouan**  
DI 207, 251.  
DII 214, 269, 271, 284.  
DIII 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,  
19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28,  
35, 37, 38, 40, 68, 78, 80, 83, 84,  
85, 87, 263, 276, 284, 299.
- Asthar**  
See Esther
- Astier**  
DII 251.
- Astracan**  
DII 10.

- Astrakan  
DI 80.
- Astronomes, Les  
DII 11.
- L'Astronomie et L'Astrologie*  
See *Negoum*
- Athar Ên-Naby  
DIII 226.
- Athéniens  
DII 194.
- Atounis, (Les Arabes)  
DIII 285, 286.
- Atrak  
See Les Turks and Les Tatares  
occidentaux
- Atrîb  
DI 132, 136, 288.
- Atryb  
See Atrîb
- A'Tyqah, Êl-  
DIII 148.
- Auguste  
DI 208, 209.
- DIII 149.
- Aurelien  
DIII 89.
- L'Astracé*  
DI 46-51.  
DIII 83.
- Aven-Zohar  
DI 32.
- Avetroés  
DI 32.
- Avicenne  
DI 32.  
DII 190.
- A'yn Ech-Chems  
DIII 172, 177  
See also Heliopolis
- Ayoubites, (Les)  
DI 281, 283.
- Azhar, El-  
DIII 228.
- A'xyz-Billah  
DIII 171.



# B

- Babelmandel**  
DIII 158.
- Babylon**  
DIII 154.  
See also *Babylon et Memphis*
- Bâb El-Mandeb**  
DIII 158.
- Bab En-Nasr**  
DI 20, 258.
- Bab En-Nasser**  
See *Bab en-Nasr*
- Babylon**  
DIII 154.
- Babylone**  
DII 180.  
DIII 154.
- Bacaris Dioscoridis**  
DIII 296.
- Bachelu**  
DIII 257.
- Bachmis**  
DI 74.
- Baghdad**  
DI 32, 52, 253, 288, 291.
- Bahdiah**  
DIII 162, 163.
- Bahar**  
DIII 146.
- Bahhar Bela Ma (Fleuve sans eau)**  
DII 94, 104-107, 121, 122.
- Bahhar El-Faregh (Fleuve vide)**  
DII 94, 127.
- Bahhar El-Fayoum**  
See *Fayoum*
- Bahhar El-Hhedgiaz**  
See *L'Hédjaz*
- Bahhar El-Mouzzlem**  
DIII 146.
- Bahhar El-Qolzoum**  
See *Qolzoum*
- Bahbiréh**  
DII 98, 234, 236, 239.
- Bahmîh**  
DIII 55.  
See also *Hibicus Esculentus*
- Bahhyret El-Fayoum**  
See *Fayoum*
- Bakouy, A'bd Er-Rachyd El-**  
DI 248, 249, 250, 255, 276.  
DIII 145, 174.
- Bakouyéh**  
DI 248.
- Balaklava**  
DII 76.
- Baldwin, George**  
DI 160.
- Balkh**  
DI 159.
- Balkhy, El-**  
DI 159.  
DII 196.

- Balzac  
DI 295, 296.  
DIII 113, 298, 295, 297.
- Banban  
DIII 28.
- Barlameus, El-  
DII 96, 97, 110, 121, 122, 298.
- Baraty, Le  
DIII 216.
- Barbarie, La  
DI 128.  
DII 94, 113, 188.  
DIII 29, 37, 157, 171.
- Barbes  
DII 58, 201, 259, 262.
- Bardes, Les  
DI 85.
- Barqah  
DI 251, 279.  
DIII 146, 168.
- Bassora  
DI 52.  
DII 11.  
See also Basrah
- Basrah  
DIII 168.
- Basta  
DI 185.
- Batiéh  
DII 92.
- Batoumi  
DII 26, 27.
- Battalmeyous El-Qloudy  
See Qloudy et Ptolomée
- Battriq, Êbn  
See Battriyq
- Battriyq, Yohhanna Ben El-  
DI 253, 288.
- Baudeuf  
DIII 310, 312, 313.
- Bauhin  
DI 81.
- Bayasid  
DIII 41.
- Baybat  
DII 92.
- Bayet, Aubert-Du-  
DII 15.
- Beauchamps  
DI 66, 78, 80, 117, 119, 247, 295.  
DII 10, 33, 65, 131, 132.
- Beaudot  
DIII 307, 309, 310, 312, 313.
- Béda  
DII 216.
- Bedendous  
DI 253.
- Bédouins  
DI 25, 26, 188.  
DII 112-120, 127.  
DIII 119.
- Le Bague De Presle*  
DII 207.
- Behemân, Êbn  
See Êbn-Behemân
- Behhîrêh  
DI 207.
- Behhyrêh Tanys  
See Tanis
- Béhîrêh, Le Lac  
DI 198.  
DIII 302.

- Bekry, El-**  
DIII 228.
- Belad El-Berber**  
DI 279.
- Belad El-Qamar**  
DI 253.
- Belâh Achydy**  
DIII 189.
- Belbeis**  
See Belbeys
- Belbeys**  
DI 23, 25, 28, 133, 186, 270, 288,  
293, 295.  
DII 92, 134, 147, 148, 149, 150,  
151, 152, 158, 211, 267, 270.  
DIII 287-291.
- Bellard**  
DI 79.  
DII 281.  
DIII 19, 91, 254, 280.
- Belier**  
DI 259
- Bellard**  
See Bellard
- Belon**  
DIII 177.
- Bemat En-Na'ch**  
See *La grande Ourse*
- Bengale**  
DIII 90.
- Béni-Salaméh**  
DII 121.
- Benisouef**  
DI 151.  
DII 267, 270, 282.  
DIII 11, 25, 32, 37, 38, 285.
- Beni-Saouef**  
See Benisouef
- Beni-Wassel**  
DIII 285.
- Bencout**  
DIII 93, 255, 282.
- Beny-Souef**  
See Benisouef
- Beny-Saouef**  
See Benisouef
- Berchtold, Leopoldo De**  
DI 128.
- Berebères, (Les)**  
DI 279.
- Bérénice**  
DIII 29, 87, 88, 89, 91, 258.
- Berket-El-Fyl**  
DII 6, 53.
- Berket-El-Hadj**  
DI 12.
- Berlin**  
DIII 230.
- Bernadotte,**  
DII 256.
- Bernau**  
DII 113.
- Berthier**  
DI 82.  
DII 235.
- Bertholet**  
See Berthollet
- Berthollet**  
DI 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 78, 80, 83, 129,  
221, 293, 295, 296.  
DII 5, 9, 32, 94, 95, 99, 100, 128,  
166, 167, 232, 264.

- DIII 290, 292, 298.  
 Berthoud, Louis  
   DI 165.  
   DII 15, 15, 131.  
*Besith, La*  
   DIII 55, 56.  
   See *Pinus arvensis*  
 Bêyrout  
   DI 83.  
 Beyt Semas  
   DIII 173.  
   See also Heliopolis  
 Beyt Sacms  
   See Beyt Semas  
 Bize  
   DII 10.  
 Bible, La  
   DI 121, 124.  
*Biblioteca Medica Broussais*  
   DI 116.  
 Bichariéh, (La Tribu des)  
   DIII 83, 283.  
 Bichariés, Les  
   See Bichariéh  
*Bichio*  
   DIII 292.  
 Bies-Bos  
   DI 199.  
*Bird (Santant De)*  
   DII 37, 45.  
 Birembah  
   DIII 255, 257.  
 Birket Ed-Dyôirah (Lacs des Couvens)  
   DII 97.  
 Birket-Qâroun  
   See Qâroun  
 Bizerte  
   DIII 147.  
 Blanc  
   DII 252.  
 Bloch, M.  
   DIII 230, 231.  
 Bogaffh  
   DII 138, 269, 270.  
 Boghaz  
   See Boughâz  
 Boglas  
   DI 212.  
 Boherraaviens, Les  
   DII 206.  
 Bolbétine (Rosette)  
   DI 185.  
 Bolbitisium Ostium  
   See Rosette  
 Bonaparte, Napoleon  
   DI 9, 10, 11, 66, 80, 86, 90, 94, 117,  
   118, 123, 220, 272, 294, 295, 296.  
   DII 5, 274.  
   DIII 127, 233, 297, 298.  
 Bonne  
   DI 80.  
   DII 10, 11, 12, 26, 31, 48.  
 Bonne-Espérance, Cap De  
   DII 273.  
   DIII 89, 90.  
 Borda  
   DII 37.  
   DIII 302.  
 Bordeaux  
   DI 57.  
 Boutés De Sa'dy  
   DII 197.



- Bouchard,**  
DI 184.  
DIII 293.
- Bouche**  
DIII 285.
- Bouche, Les (Du Nil)**  
DI 184-185
- Boudet**  
DII 64.
- Boughaz**  
DI 280.  
DII 269, 270.
- Bouguer**  
DIII 302.
- Bouillon**  
DI 223.
- Boulaq**  
DII 119.  
DIII 130, 139, 230, 248, 250, 251.
- Bourdadi, Cheikh**  
DI 213.
- Bourgasfeh**  
DI 206.
- Bourienne,**  
DII 167.
- Bourlos**  
DI 185, 207.  
DII 92.  
DIII 193.  
See also Sébennitique
- Boussat, El-**  
DII 236.
- Boursée, La**  
DI 170-172, 175, 176.
- Boyer**  
DII 251.
- Bramas, (Les)**  
DIII 111.
- Brassica Acrensis**  
DIII 60.  
See also *Sisgam*
- Braccia Verde D'Egitto**  
DIII 262, 264, 265.
- Brésil**  
DII 188.
- Brevedent, (Père)**  
DI 154.
- Brisée**  
DI 228.
- Brown, M.**  
DI 116, 117, 153.  
DIII 278, 281, 282.
- Browne**  
See Brown
- Bruast**  
DI 58.  
DII 51.
- Bruce, M.**  
DI 154.  
DII 279.  
DIII 16, 260, 277, 281.
- Brugnière**  
DII 14.
- Brun**  
DII 45.
- Buache**  
DII 13, 75.
- Bubaste**  
DI 23, 134-135, 136, 186.  
DIII 288.
- Bubastique**  
See Pélusiaque

Bucolique	DII 92.
See Phatnitique or Damiette	
Buffon	Buyuk-Liman DII 27.
DI 56, 160.	Buruk-Qale'h DII 36.
Bugie	Byr El-A'bd DII 179.
DIII 147.	Bydpay DII 193.
Bavier Kabile	Byr Yousef See Yousef
DIII 296.	
Baptistinum Spissum	
DIII 98.	
Buris	

*Cabir* (l'année)  
 DII 231.

*Caffarelli, Max.*  
 DI 10, 11, 12, 82, 118.  
 DII 5, 9, 135.  
 DIII 27, 295, 296.

*Cerales*  
 DII 88.

*Café*  
 See *Kafir*.

*Caille, La*  
 DIII 103.

*Caire*  
 See *Le Kaire*.

*Calro*  
 See *Le Kaire*.

*Calabre*  
 DIII 157.

*Calasiries, (Les)*  
 DI 135.

*Cambyse*  
 DI 156, 207.

*Camerodendres*  
 DII 19.

*Camin (Port)*  
 DIII 102, 130.

*Camp Des Romains*  
 DIII 290.

*Cataracts, Les*  
 DI 250.

## C

*Causse, (L'Étoile)*  
 DI 251.

*Canope*  
 DII 234, 241, 242, 243.  
 DIII 175.

*Canopique (Aboukir)*  
 DI 185, 198.  
 DII 234, 241.  
 DIII 302.

*Canopus*  
 See *Aboukir*.

*Cap Baba*  
 DII 74, 78.

*Cap-Boyan*  
 DI 206.

*Cap De Bonne-Espérance*  
 See *Bonne-Espérance*.

*Cap Des Figuiers*  
 See *Figuiers*.

*Cap Joros*  
 DII 27, 35.

*Cap Kara Bouroun*  
 See *Kara Bouroun*.

*Cap Karadjé*  
 See *Karadjé*.

*Cap Kerebu*  
 See *Kerebu*.

*Cap Kérélu*  
 See *Kérélu*.

*Cap Kerempé*  
 See *Kerempé*.

- Cap Kilimeli  
See Kilimeli
- Cap Kirpén  
See Kirpén
- Cap Kiril - Irmak  
See Kiril Irmak
- Cap Tcherchembé  
See Tcherchembé
- Cap Teherchembéh  
See Teherchembéh
- Cap Thérméh  
See Thérméh
- Cap Uaich  
See Uaich
- Cap Vona  
See Vona
- Cap Yassoun  
See Yassoun
- Capitan-Pacha  
DIII 306.
- Carac-Agathe  
DII 69.
- Carabus Variegatus*  
DII 103.
- Caron  
See Qâroun
- Carrié  
DI 75.  
DII 57, 258.
- Carthage  
DIII 146, 147.
- Carthame, Le*  
DI 129-131.  
DIII 59.  
See also *Carthamus Tinctorius*
- Carthamus Tinctorius*  
DI 65.  
DIII 59.  
See also *Carthame*
- Catius  
DI 199, 253, 286.
- Causar, Le*  
DI 49, 50.
- Caspienne, La Mer  
DI 248.  
DII 10, 11, 12.
- Cataracte  
DII 268.
- Cécile  
DI 196, 219.  
DIII 126.
- Cerasonte  
DII 36.
- Ceresole  
DI 109, 297.
- César, Jules  
DI 157, 211, 287.  
DII 227, 290, 240, 243.  
DIII 149.
- Cesse,  
DIII 99.
- Ceuta  
DIII 147.
- Chabane  
DII 45, 83.
- Chabrol,  
DII 233.
- Chaddad (Fils De Add)  
DI 277.
- Châfé'  
DI 291.
- Châfé'y, L'Imam  
DI 248, 291.  
DIII 165, 166, 172, 228.

- Châfe'ytes  
DI 291.
- Chaldée  
DIII 154.
- Chaldéens, Les  
DIII 152.
- Cham  
See Damas
- Chamasiéh, El-  
DI 253.
- Champy  
DI 10, 129, 296.  
DII 232.  
DIII 144, 252, 297, 299.
- Chasul  
DI 275.
- Chapitre D'Introduction*  
See *Sourat el Fatihhat*
- Chardin,  
DII 10.
- Charkiéh  
DI 26, 28, 185, 186, 193, 210.  
DIII 96, 287.
- Charqyéh  
See Charkiéh
- Chazelle  
DIII 103.
- Chedia  
DII 241, 242.
- Cheikh-A'bdallah  
DI 189.
- Cheikh-Chata  
DI 212.
- Climacodium Polyspermum*  
DIII 98.
- Cleralys*  
DIII 220.
- Cherqaouy, A'bd Allah-El-  
DI 272.
- Cheryf El-Edrys, El-  
See Ebn-Edrys
- Chetassy (Culture)  
DIII 41, 47.
- Cheykh Amer  
DIII 283.
- Cheykh Selim  
DIII 35.
- Chili  
DII 79.
- Chine, La  
DI 55, 154, 277.
- Chirurgiens, Les  
DII 8.
- Chopnat  
DIII 161.
- Chrétiens, Les  
DI 252, 283.  
DII 34, 50, 180, 254.  
DIII 89, 90, 153, 154, 178, 221, 229.
- Chypre  
DI 18.
- Chyras  
DIII 122.
- Cicer Aristinum*  
DIII 53.
- Claris  
DII 53, 258.
- Cléopâtre  
DI 209.  
DIII 88.
- Cochlearia Arvensis*  
DII 88.
- Colchicum Autumnale*  
DIII 98.

- Coluber Vipera*  
DIII 232.
- Columelle*  
DIII 70.
- Commentaire Latin sur Aboufada, Le*  
DI 151.
- Constantin*  
DI 79.
- Constantinople*  
DI 80.  
DII 10, 12, 13, 16, 21, 22, 23, 25,  
26, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39,  
42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 65, 68,  
69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 79, 80, 81,  
229.  
DIII 37, 149, 208, 210, 211, 225,  
229.
- Conté*  
DI 10, 219, 221.  
DIII 80, 140, 144, 248, 251, 252,  
299, 302, 303, 305, 311, 312,  
313.
- Coryca Odora*  
DIII 295.
- Copernic (Table)*  
DII 228.
- Cophites*  
See *Coptes*
- Copte, Langue*  
DII 111.
- Coptes, Les*  
DI 67, 116, 155, 259, 292.  
DII 94, 107, 230, 231.  
DIII 39, 42, 74, 78, 214, 221-223,  
309, 313.
- Coptes, Les Couvens*  
DII 107-112.
- Coptos*  
DII 285.  
DIII 19, 87, 88, 89, 233, 255, 259,  
282.  
Also *Jamon Lucine*
- Coquebert*  
DIII 306.
- Corabœuf*  
DII 135.  
DIII 10.
- Corancez*  
DI 79, 246.  
DII 31, 192.
- Coschorus Ovidorius*  
DIII 55, 187.  
See also *Melboukiéh*
- Cortés, Ferdinand*  
DII 188.
- Costax, L.*  
DI 10, 11, 12, 79, 80, 83, 100, 118,  
119, 219, 246, 247, 296.  
DII 31, 166, 175, 191.  
DIII 42, 110, 297, 298, 302.
- Coulomb*  
DI 174.
- Courrier de L'Égypte, Le*  
DIII 159, 174, 246.
- Cous*  
See *Kous*
- Coutelle*  
DI 266.  
DII 218.  
DIII 159.
- Créus*  
DII 194.
- Crimée*  
DII 13, 39, 50, 76, 79.

Croisés

DI 25.

*Cucumis Sativus*

DIII 55.

*Cucurbita Citrullus*

DIII 55.

Curi

See *Cassiafera*

*Curiqfers*

DI 81.

Cyren

DI 223.

*Cynocéphale*

DI 160.

*Cyperus*

DIII 99.

*Cyperus Papyrus*

DII 88.

*Cyprus*

DI 221.

DIII 178.

See L'Henné

Cyrénaique

DIII 146.

Cyrène

See Qayrouân





## D

### Damanhour

DI 26, 280.

DII 235, 240, 242.

### Damas

DI 158, 253, 278, 281, 289.

DIII 168.

### Damaquins, Les

DIII 228.

### Damiât

See Damiette

### Damiatty

DI 282.

### Damiette

DI 25, 75, 138, 155, 184, 187, 189,  
191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 199,  
202, 203, 206, 209, 212, 213,  
214, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234,  
238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244,  
245, 246, 281, 282, 283, 284,  
285, 296.

DII 85-90, 92, 100, 122, 126, 127, 135,  
136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141,  
142, 143, 158, 159, 210, 211,  
253, 254, 256, 259, 262, 267, 270.

DIII 46, 99, 126, 209, 227, 230, 302.

### Damyatt

See Damiette

### Danois

DI 151

### Danville

DI 83, 152, 156, 183, 209, 212, 214-

215, 270.

DII 12, 97, 106.

DIII 260.

See also San.

### Daoud El-Melik

See David

### Dara

See Darius

### Dar-Four

DII 90.

DIII 278.

### Daroo

DIII 285.

### Darius

DI 276.

### Dauphiné

DI 142.

DIII 274.

### Daure

DII 5. 9.

DIII 252.

### David

DI 289.

DII 194, 195.

### Déarybât

DI 230.

### Décade Egyptienne, La

DI 8, 9, 37, 69, 97, 128, 129, 164,  
197, 221, 229, 261, 297.

DII 1, 2, 3, 5, 32, 63, 127, 129, 159,  
169, 190, 200, 201, 232, 233.

- DIII 1, 3, 7, 156, 165, 167, 172, 290,  
 303.  
**Delikchéh**  
 DII 70.  
**Delile**  
 DI 10, 81, 83, 118, 220.  
 DII 42.  
 DIII 296.  
**Delisle**  
 See Delille  
**Défilé**  
 DIII 39.  
**Delphes**  
 DI 84.  
**Delphin**  
 DII 88.  
**Dolphin**  
 See *Delphin and Dolphin*  
**Delta, Le**  
 DI 58, 75, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204,  
 205, 207, 221, 231, 232.  
 DII 85, 91, 107, 184, 242.  
 DIII 46, 63, 82.  
**Demesiq**  
 See Damas  
**Dendéra**  
 See Denderah  
**Denderah**  
 DII 166, 241, 267, 282, 285.  
 DIII 22, 26, 115, 115, 194.  
**Denifh**  
 DI 134.  
**Denon**  
 DI 10, 79, 97, 119, 121, 220.  
 DII 280.  
 DIII 254, 280.  
**Derbend**  
 DI 248.  
**Derne**  
 DIII 37.  
**Derphin**  
 DII 88.  
**Dervich**  
 DII 116.  
**Dessix**  
 DII 281, 283.  
 DIII 298.  
**Descartes**  
 DI 203.  
**Descostils**  
 DI 10, 80, 119, 120, 129, 221, 293,  
 295, 296.  
 DII 31, 32, 166, 264.  
 DIII 262, 290, 297, 299.  
**Descotils**  
 See Descostils  
*Description De L'Egypte, La*  
 DI 248, 249, 276.  
**Desgenettes, R.**  
 DI 10, 11, 12, 29, 53, 58, 67, 68,  
 75, 79, 80, 82, 83, 116, 117, 119,  
 220, 221, 272, 274, 275, 298,  
 294, 296, 297.  
 DII 9, 51, 63, 122, 159, 180, 201,  
 209, 232, 287.  
 DIII 96, 144, 158, 196, 199, 234,  
 252, 287, 297, 298, 299, 300,  
 302, 303, 307, 310, 312, 313.  
**Desnoyer**  
 DII 259.  
*Daurin (Ecole de)*  
 DI 103.  
*Deucalion (La Déluge De)*  
 DII 184.  
**Deyr Azyt**  
 DIII 152.

- Deyr Yahhyâ  
DIII 151.
- Dhafar  
DI 257.
- Diabla, Le*  
DII 189.
- Diane  
DI 135.
- Diarbekir  
DIII 168.
- Diarrhée, Les*  
DII 52, 53, 56.
- Dibéh  
DI 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191,  
192, 206, 214, 215.  
DII 139, 158, 267, 270.  
See also *Mendésienne*
- Dichillites  
DII 29.
- Dieu  
DI 86, 92, 94, 126, 226, 227, 275,  
281.  
DII 195, 199, 200.  
DIII 154, 155, 175, 199, 200, 294.
- Dinocrate  
DII 241.
- Discletien  
DII 231.  
DIII 89.
- Diodore,  
DI 183, 255.  
DII 92.
- Disaoride*  
DI 81.
- Dî-Pernici  
See *Gizéh*
- Dia  
DII 10.
- Divan, *Le*  
DII 13, 14.  
DIII 196, 199, 200, 307.
- Dûm Abou-L-Féda*  
DI 159.
- Djebel Hhammâm Phara'on  
DI 268-270.
- Djebel-Nabo  
DI 295.
- Djitéyde*  
See *Giss*
- Djinnide*  
See *Giss*
- Djinnistân  
DIII 176.
- Djirjéh  
DI 151.
- Dolomieu  
DI 10, 79, 80, 81, 82, 118, 119, 120,  
121, 122, 220, 247.  
DII 63, 91, 92, 127.  
DIII 254.
- Doun*  
See *Cunigfira*
- Dougoul  
DIII 86.
- Don Raphaël  
See *Raphaël*
- Donzelot  
DIII 91, 254, 280.
- Dorbetta  
DI 212.
- Doubbêh, Ed-*  
See *L'Ourse*
- Dou-L-Qarnéyn  
See *Alexandre*
- Dryader, Les*  
DI 226.

Dubois

DI 10, 82.

DIII 283.

Duchanoy

DII 94.

Dufrenoy

DIII 112.

Dugua

DII 52, 136, 152, 253, 254, 256.

DIII 101, 158, 174, 307, 308, 309,  
310, 311, 312, 313.

Dupuits

DIII 262.

Dutertre

DI 10, 33, 79, 80, 82, 103, 119, 123.

DIII 311, 312, 313.

Dys

DI 254.

*Dysenteria Alba*

DII 122.

*Dysenteria, La*

DII 51-62.

*Dysenteria, La*

See *la Dysenteria*

# E

*EMyr*

DIII 176.

Ebn El-A'ass, A'mrou

See A'mrou

Ebn Aby Quaqas, Saa'd

See Saa'd

Ebn Aby-Talib, A'ly

See A'ly

Ebn A'ffan, Othman

See Othman

Ebn A'myd, Gergys

See Gergys

Ebn-Behemân

DI 276

See also Alexandre Darius

Ebn Hormous

See Yezdegerd

Ebn El-Khattab, O'mar

See O'mar

Ebn Nabatah

See Nabatah

Ebn El-Ouerdy, O'mar

See O'mar

Ebn Sane

DIII 149.

Ebn-Scoukous Êr-Roumy

See Achek

Ebn Tiayloun

See Touloun

Ebn Youssef Eattanbouiy

See Niquola

*Ecole De Daria*

See Daria

*Ecole De Medecine*

DII 8.

*L'economus*

DII 8.

*L'ecrouisse*

DI 259.

Edfou

DII 267, 271, 285.

DIII 18, 26, 56, 81, 110.

Edfou, Temple D'

DII 267, 284.

Edkou, Lac D'

DII 244.

Also Lac Madîth

Edrysites, Les

DIII 157, 171.

*El-Eÿ*

DIII 86.

L'égarement, Vallée De

DII 272, 275.

*Egines, Les*

DIII 284, 285.

*L'Égypte*

DI 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19,

20, 21, 23, 25, 29, 31, 32, 37,

38, 39, 64, 67, 70, 71, 73, 77,

78, 82, 99, 104, 107, 109, 111,

116, 117, 120, 129, 132, 134,

135, 152, 157, 160, 163, 162,  
183, 184, 185, 188, 192, 193,  
198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204,  
205, 207, 209, 212, 216, 218,  
219, 222, 229, 230, 231, 233,  
247, 249, 251, 252, 254, 255,  
258, 260, 261, 275, 276, 279,  
283, 284, 286, 288, 289, 290,  
291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296.  
DII 9, 51, 86, 88, 91, 93, 94, 102, 105,  
106, 107, 112, 114, 117, 118,  
119, 124, 134, 159, 160, 161,  
162, 166, 180, 182, 183, 184,  
185, 187, 188, 190, 201, 227,  
237, 239, 240, 242, 244, 245,  
246, 257, 258, 262, 264, 267,  
279, 272, 273, 275, 279, 282,  
283, 284.  
DIII 16, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34,  
36, 73, 38, 39, 41, 43, 47, 49, 53,  
54, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72,  
74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84,  
85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95, 96,  
98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 110, 114, 117,  
118, 119, 120, 123, 125, 128,  
144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150,  
151, 154, 156, 158, 159, 162,  
163, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171,  
173, 174, 177, 178, 186, 190,  
193, 199, 205, 206, 207, 209,  
210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218,  
219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 228,  
233, 238, 253, 259, 263, 264,  
266, 278, 279, 283, 284, 287,  
288, 290, 291, 292, 294, 296,  
301, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308,  
310, 311, 312.

## L'Égypte

### administration de :

DIII 205 - 230.

### agriculture en :

DI 104-109, 229-246.

DIII 33-71.

### conquête :

DI 6, 83-85, 95, 96, 243.

DIII 73, 167, 207.

## Égypte, La Basse

DI 251

DII 32, 63, 88, 91, 92, 107, 110,  
129-134, 158, 191.

DIII 10, 98, 129, 130, 131, 132,  
133, 138, 217.

## Égypte, La Haute

DII 94, 105, 113, 166, 181, 214,  
271, 280.

DIII 7, 10, 27-96, 127, 129, 130,  
131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 140,  
193, 194, 211, 225, 231, 256,  
261, 284, 297, 299, 300.

## Egyptien (s)

DI 32, 34, 63, 64, 65, 106, 110, 116,  
135, 152, 202, 204, 256, 259,  
277, 279, 280, 282.

DII 90, 102, 161, 185, 186, 189,  
226, 230, 240, 273, 282, 284,  
285.

DIII 16, 39, 40, 46, 55, 57, 69, 70,  
78, 79, 87, 93, 102, 104, 105,  
110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117,  
118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125,  
126, 149, 155, 156, 173, 175,  
187, 189, 190, 191, 193, 253,  
265, 266, 277, 278, 290, 294,  
301, 302, 310.

- Eilēthya**  
 DIII 111.  
 See also Eleithias
- Ekāṭaṣ' El-Hadṣāṭ**  
 DI 292.
- Elana**  
 DI 289.  
 See also Eylah
- Eleithias**  
 DIII 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119,  
 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128,  
 302.
- Eleitz**  
 DIII 111.  
 See also Eleithias
- Elphantine**  
 DIII 68.
- Eléphantine, (Jardin)**  
 DII 283.
- Ellus Gallus**  
 See Gallus
- Elmacini, Georgii**  
 DIII 100.
- Elm El-Ma'ṭay ou El-Bayān**  
 DIII 165.
- Elouah**  
 DI 152.
- Elyse**  
 DI 225.
- Embabichay**  
 See Enbabichay
- L'Empire**  
 DI 164.
- Enay El-Chen**  
 DIII 211.
- Enayr El-Masmarayn**  
 DIII 167.
- Enbabichay**  
 DII 96, 97, 111, 121.
- L'Epidémie**  
 DII 253.
- Epte-Stadium**  
 DII 249.
- Eratosthène**  
 DIII 16.
- Eregri**  
 DII 28, 29, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79,  
 84.
- Erpenius**  
 DIII 100.
- Eroun Lens**  
 DIII 49.
- Erzeroum**  
 DII 12, 13, 16.
- L'Escout**  
 DI 201.
- Esky-Qale'h**  
 DII 35.
- Esnéh**  
 DII 267, 271, 285.  
 DIII 14, 16, 19, 26, 29, 35, 41, 43,  
 63, 82, 83, 84, 111, 283.
- Esnéh, Temple**  
 DII 267, 284.
- Erees**  
 DIII 292.
- Esopo**  
 DII 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198.
- L'Espagne**  
 DI 19, 278.  
 DIII 147.
- Espagnols, Les**  
 DI 107.
- Essoukn**  
 See Assouan

- Esther  
 DIII 176.
- Ėsttanbouly, Niqoula Ėl-Tourq Ėbn  
 Youssef  
 See Niqoula
- Ėteni*  
 DII 88.
- L'Ėthiopie  
 DI 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 204.  
 DII 183, 285.  
 DIII 83, 90.
- Ėthiopiens, Les  
 DI 257, 260.  
 DII 195.
- Etna  
 DII 87.
- L'Euphrate  
 DI 52.
- L'Europe  
 DI 5, 6, 15, 16, 31, 32, 33, 42, 51,  
 54, 57, 67, 68, 70, 72, 105, 121,  
 129, 130, 140, 154, 155, 195,  
 212, 220, 243, 249, 252, 278, 297.  
 DII 7, 18, 52, 89, 100, 102, 162, 185,  
 186, 188, 189, 246, 262, 280, 286.  
 DIII 35, 53, 55, 57, 58, 68, 82, 83,  
 89, 90, 139, 182, 193, 250, 268,  
 273.
- Européen (s)  
 DI 20, 21, 24, 63, 136, 152, 154.  
 DII 8, 17, 18, 27, 89, 185.  
 DIII 178, 285, 309.
- Euterpe*  
 DI 183.
- Eutichés, (Les)  
 See Eutychés
- Eutychés, (Les)  
 DI 153, 157.
- L'Evangile  
 DI 124.
- Ėvêques, Les  
 DII 19.
- Eylah  
 DI 251, 289.
- Ėyagsagy*  
 DI 282.
- E'zbeh, Ėl-  
 See Lesbéh
- Ezbeckyéh  
 DII 2.  
 DIII 4.



## F

*Fables D'Égypte*

DII 193.

*Fables De Loqman*

DII 192.

*Facouh*

DI 279, 280.

*Fabe*

DII 96.

*Fachhac*

DIII 294.

See also *Tetradon Rayé*

*Faganis Scabra*

DII 103.

*Falmythous*

DIII 150.

*Famikka*

DIII 161.

*Faraq. Abou-La*

DI 250.

*Farama*

DI 210, 213, 285, 286.

*Faramah*

See *Farama*

*Faran*

See *Gebel Tiour*

*Faramkh*

DI 290.

*Farchi, L'Ile*

DIII 203, 204, 205.

*Farescour*

DI 187, 193, 194, 232.

DII 86.

*Faro'h*

See *Pharaon*

*Firouq*

See *O'mar Ebn El-Khattab*

*Farshiout*

DIII 35, 37, 55, 62, 82.

*Farshyout*

See *Farshiout*

*Faryâb*

DI 291.

*Fis*

See *Fes*

*Fats*

DII 26, 27.

See also *Phase*

*Fatsa*

See *Fatsah*

*Fatsah*

DII 27, 40, 41.

*Fathimites*

See *Fattymites*

*Fattimites*

*Fattymites*

ites

281.

I 157, 170, 171, 305.

El-

I 146.

*Faye, Le*

DIII 216.

*Fayoum, El-*

DII 99, 105.

DIII 29, 159, 162, 163.

*Fayoum, Bahhyret El-*

DIII 161, 162.

*Fayoum, Bahhar El-*

DIII 162.

*Fayoum, Nahar El-*

DIII 159.

*Feddou*

DI 230.

DIII 216.

*Fê*

See *Pery-madéh*.

*Fellah*

DI 26.

*Fegik, Ouzouf El-*

DIII 164.

*Fera'eh*

See *Pharaon*.

*Ferandh*

DI 65.

*Fera'oun*

See *Pharaon*.

*Ferber*

DIII 265.

*Ferme D'Ibraim-Bey*

DII 208, 257.

*Fetnah Medinet Bahshah Ou Moulad In*

DIII 163.

*Fevre*

DI 131, 184.

*Fez*

DIII 147.

*Ficat Spacura*

DIII 70.

*Figuiera*

DII 170.

DIII 205.

*Filago Gallia*

DIII 98.

*Filleti, (Le Canal)*

DI 133.

*Filios*

DII 28.

*Fion*

See *Fayoum*.

*Firn'oun*

See *Pharaon*.

*Firenze*

DI 116.

*Flags*

DII 234, 235, 241.

*Flandre, La*

DI 201.

*Fleuve*

See *Bahhar*.

*Fleuve Du Nil*

DII 243.

*Fleuve Sans Eau*

See *Bahhar Beia Ma*.

*Florence*

DIII 157.

*Florentins*

DIII 89.

*Fontaine, La*

DII 193.

*Fonton*

DII 229.

*Fonskal*

DI 71.

DII 102, 103.

DIII 54, 55, 296.

*Faire*

DI 209.

*Fasli*

See *Fostâtt*

*Fostad*

See *Fostâtt*

*Fostatt*

See *Fostâtt*

*Fostâtt*

DI 255, 266.

DII 181.

DIII 167, 168, 169, 170, 173.

*Fourier*

DI 10, 11, 67, 78, 118, 150, 156,  
219, 220, 246, 295, 296.

DII 63, 94, 127, 166, 298.

DIII 196, 302, 307, 309, 310, 312,  
313.

*Français, Le (s)*

DI 6, 12, 20, 23, 67, 80, 99, 107,  
116, 153, 156, 212, 281, 282,  
283, 284, 289, 295, 296.

DII 8, 13, 14, 18, 63, 117, 118, 124,  
166, 173, 174, 187.

DIII 38, 74, 97, 170, 205, 288, 291,  
300.

*Française*

DII 192, 200.

DIII 291, 306.

*Française, La République*

DI 109.

DII 66, 93, 128, 167, 168, 192, 201,  
228, 229, 231, 259.

DIII 142, 144, 252, 310, 312, 318.

*France, La*

DI 5, 6, 12, 16, 18, 31, 37, 56, 57,  
66, 105, 108, 153, 154, 155, 156,  
236, 278, 283, 284.

DII 16, 19, 94, 103, 124, 132, 167,  
168, 228, 229, 278, 280.

DIII 45, 82, 122, 124, 266, 306.

*Franche-Comté*

DI 141, 142.

*François Xaqier*

See *Saint François*

*Francs*

See *Français*

*Frank, Luigi*

DI 116, 296.

DII 257, 258.

*Freret*

DI 203.

*Fid*

See *Dieu*

*Fumaria Officinalis*

DIII 98.

*Fyroux (Manougeher)*

DIII 155.



# G

- Gabil  
DII 235.
- Galibis, Les  
DI 107.
- Gallen  
See Galyenous
- Gallus, Elius  
DIII 88.
- Galyenous  
DI 287.
- Gama (L'Expédition)  
DI 154.
- Gâmê' A'mrou  
See A'mrou
- Gâmê' Êbn Tsayloun  
See Touloun
- Gange  
DI 278.
- Ganrides, Les  
DI 291.
- Garros  
DII 53.
- Gau-Chaqyeh  
DII 268, 270.  
DIII 26.
- Gau-Chaqyeh, Temple  
DII 268.  
DIII 23.
- Gaza  
DI 185, 199, 207, 290.  
DII 51, 175, 180.
- Gebal Êl-Qamar  
DIII 145.
- Gebel El-Kahf  
DIII 153.
- Gebel El-Moqattam, El-  
See Moqattam
- Gebel Ssyn  
See Gebel Ssynâ
- Gebel Ssynâ  
DI 292.  
See also Sinâ
- Gebel Ttour  
DI 292.
- Gébrayl  
DI 253.
- Geddah  
DIII 90, 92, 94, 95, 96.
- Gelal Êd-Dyn  
See Êl-Balkhy
- Genes, Le  
DIII 169, 173.
- Génie  
DI 170, 184.
- Génier  
See Gîm
- Génois, Les  
DII 49, 72.  
DIII 89.
- Geoffroy  
DI 10, 12, 64, 66, 80, 118, 160, 196,  
220, 221, 247.

- DII 166, 191.  
 DIII 230, 292, 294, 298.  
*Géographes, Les*  
 DII 10, 12, 15, 41.  
*Géographie Nabimair*  
 DIII 157.  
*Géographie, La*  
 DII 10.  
*La Géographie (de Bakuy)*  
 DIII 145.  
*Géométrie, La*  
 See *Hendeset*  
*Géorgie*  
 DII 17, 34, 39, 65, 188.  
*Géouabâs, Les Arabes*  
 DII 98, 107, 112-114, 117, 127.  
*Gergys Ebn A'myd*  
 DIII 100, 166.  
*Gessner*  
 DIII 293.  
*Géty*  
 DIII 289.  
*Geuzeth*  
 See *Gouureth*  
*Génayr El Khalidat*  
 See *Les Canaries*  
*Geryret Tanys*  
 See *Tanis*  
*Ghaoun, Saadias*  
 DIII 163.  
*Ghazzah*  
 DI 290.  
 See also *Gaza*.  
*Ghayth Ed-Dyn (Le Sultan)*  
 DI 291.  
*Ghydros*  
 DII 28, 69, 70, 83.  
*Giamy*  
 See *Ebn Ahhmed*  
*Gidm*  
 See *Giss*  
*Gian Ben Gikan*  
 DIII 175.  
*Gisouafys*  
 DI 284.  
*Gibel-Sihili*  
 DIII 28.  
*Gible — in*  
 DIII 38.  
*Giddah*  
 DI 293.  
*Gifar*  
 DI 289.  
*Giss*  
 DIII 175, 176.  
*Gissiler*  
 See *Giss*  
*Giptus*  
 DII 264.  
 See also *Henné*  
*Girard*  
 DI 10, 229.  
 DII 93, 127.  
 DIII 27, 174, 254, 280, 284, 299, 300,  
 302, 311, 312, 313.  
*Girgêh*  
 DII 268, 271.  
 DIII 13, 22, 23, 25, 35, 38, 47, 48,  
 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62,  
 63, 68, 73, 82.  
*Gizh*  
 DI 207, 260.  
 DII 100, 106, 127, 257.  
 DIII 102, 130, 142, 147, 148, 152.

- Gloutier  
     DI 10, 11, 83, 118, 220, 296.  
     DIII 307, 310, 312, 313.
- Gmelin  
     DII 12.
- Godefroi  
     DI 35.
- Gondar  
     DI 154, 155.
- Guzypian Arboreusens*  
     DIII 63.
- Goubaniéh  
     DIII 84, 85, 86.
- Gouniéh  
     DII 17, 26, 27.
- Grammaire, Le*  
     *See Ssarf*
- Gravius  
     DII 229.
- Grboe, La  
     DI 277, 287.  
     DII 42.  
     DIII 49, 79.
- Grecque  
     DII 49, 70.
- Grecs, Les  
     DI 32, 84, 96, 135, 232, 254, 277,  
     279, 282, 283.  
     DII 50, 88, 96, 158, 194, 230, 237,  
     245.
- DIII 72, 79, 88, 150, 175, 177, 193,  
     214, 313.
- Grénovich  
     DII 22, 23, 24, 45, 47, 56, 67, 81,  
     83.
- Grégoire XIII  
     DII 228.
- Grégorien  
     DII 231.
- Guebres, Les  
     DI 252.
- Guéniéh  
     DI 135.
- Gueurséh  
     DII 27, 45, 65, 82.
- Gueurséh  
     *See Gueurséh*
- Guglielmini  
     DIII 32.
- Guilha, Le  
     DIII 55, 56.
- Guitta  
     DIII 255, 256, 257, 260, 275, 281,  
     282.
- Gufistde De Sa'dy  
     DII 197.
- Gyrgéh  
     *See Girgéh*
- Gyzeh  
     *See Gizeh*





# H

- Habaséh  
DI 270-271.  
DII 232.
- Hagi Ali  
See Ali
- Hamman, (Cheykh)  
DIII 35, 36, 38.
- Haouad  
DII 113.
- Haouéh, (Fontaines) D'El-  
See Aouéh
- Haramán, El-  
DI 255.
- Haroun Ar-Rachyd  
DI 252.  
DIII 166.
- Harrañ  
DI 52.
- Hasafra  
DI 195.
- Hatabéh  
DII 100.
- Hatabéh, La Fontaine  
DI 271.
- Hébreux, Les  
DII 193, 194, 195.  
DIII 152, 155, 172, 173.
- L'Hédjaz  
DI 256.
- Hédjaz, Bahhar El-  
DIII 156.
- Hadyarav Alhagi*  
DIII 44.  
See also *Ageal*
- Hégire*  
DII 229.
- Heihéh  
DI 135, 136.
- Héliopolis  
DI 21.  
DII 272.  
DIII 112, 113, 172, 174.
- Hemyar  
DI 255, 256, 257.
- Hemyar, A'rabyét  
DI 255.
- Hemyarite  
DI 256-258.
- Hend, El-  
See L'Inde
- Hendekh, El-*  
DIII 164.
- Hennady, (La Tribu)  
DII 118.
- L'Henné*  
DI 221.  
DII 264-266.  
DIII 177-178.  
See also *Cyprus and Leuconia Larnis*
- Héracée  
DII 74, 77.
- Héracée Du Pont  
See Eregri

- Heracleopolis Inferior  
DIII 163.
- Heracleopolis Parva  
See Heracleopolis Inferior
- Heracleopolis Superior  
DIII 163.  
See also Fayoum
- Héraclius  
DIII 168.
- Herculis Magna Urbs  
See Heracleopolis Superior
- Herahâ  
DI 292.
- Hermopolis  
DI 135.  
DII 235, 242, 282.
- Hermontis  
DII 283, 285.
- Hérodote  
DI 135, 151, 155, 156, 182, 183, 190,  
200, 203, 255.  
DII 92, 93.  
DIII 111, 118, 120, 159, 301.
- Heroopoliticus Sinus  
See Qolizoum and La mer rouge
- Hesronite, Jean  
DIII 157.
- Hhabech  
See L'Abyssinie
- Hhabechy  
DII 195.
- Hhadjâ  
DIII 212.
- Hhadjy-Isaa Abou-A'ly  
See Abou-A'ly
- Hhadjy-Taha Abou-Deit  
See Abou-Deit
- Hhadjû  
DI 287.
- Hhadjûh, Oursul El-  
DIII 164.
- Hhagag  
DIII 149.
- Hhagar, El-  
DI 293.
- Hhakem  
DI 258.
- Hhakym, El-  
DII 199.  
See also Loqman
- Hhamîh  
DI 158.
- Hharb, Les Arabes  
DIII 225.
- Hhaman Bey  
DIII 57, 58, 72.
- Hhasan El-Ma  
DI 286.
- Hhatabêh  
See Hatabêh
- Hhégaz, El-  
See L'Hédjaz
- Hhemyar  
See Hemyar
- Hhewâh  
See Hmâ
- Hhiran  
DII 113.
- Hhiûb, E'în El-  
DIII 164.
- Hhonayn Ebn Ishhaq  
See Ishhaq Ebn Hhonayn
- Hhoulouan  
DIII 165, 167.

- Hibiscus Esculentus*  
DIII 85, 98.  
See also *Bahmiah*
- Hippocrate  
DII 208.
- Hiram  
DIII 149.
- Hirtius  
DII 243.
- Histoire de L'Art Chez Les Anciens*  
DIII 265-266.
- Histoire Du Commerce Et De La Navigation  
Des Anciens*  
DIII 87.
- Histoire Philosophique et Politique*  
DIII 87.
- Histoire Saracine*  
See *Historia Saracenicæ*
- Historia Saracenicæ*  
DIII 100.
- An Historical Disquisition Concerning The  
Ancient State of India*  
DIII 87.
- Hoffmann  
DII 207.
- Holcus  
DIII 43.
- Hollande, La  
DI 201.
- Homère  
DII 288.
- Honayn  
See Ishhaq cdm Hhonayn
- Hôpital Du Kaïre  
See Môristan
- Hordeum Hexastichum*  
DIII 57.
- Horus  
DIII 111, 114.
- Hospice (Civil)*  
DII 5-9.
- Hou  
DII 268, 271.  
DIII 22, 26, 35.
- How  
See Hou
- Howatat  
DIII 285.
- Huet  
DIII 87.
- Hyoscyamus Albus*  
DII 89.
- Hypparque  
DII 226.



- Ibert**  
 DI 294.
- Île**  
 DIII 117.
- Ibrahim-Bey**  
 DI 20.  
 DII 53.  
 DIII 36, 37, 38, 97, 208, 226.
- Ibrahim Pacha**  
 See Ibrahim Bey
- Ibrahim, Mohammed Ebn**  
 DI 282.
- Ibrim**  
 DIII 194.
- L'Ichneumon**  
 DI 254.
- Iftiraq En-Neyléyn**  
 DI 281.  
 DIII 146.
- L'Île De Fer**  
 DI 284.
- L'Île de Tanys**  
 See Tanis
- L'Imam Châfé'y**  
 See Châfé'y
- Imâm Dâr El-Hougret**  
 See Mâlek Ebn Anas
- Imâm El-Mottaleby**  
 See Ebn Edrys
- L'Inde**  
 DI 212, 222, 254, 277, 278.  
 DII 110, 172, 264.  
 DIII 27, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 95, 96,  
 111, 177, 259.
- Indes, Les**  
 DII 246, 273.  
 DIII 87, 89, 90, 93, 168, 282.
- Indgé, Cap**  
 See Indjéh
- Indiens, Les**  
 DI 252.  
 DIII 95.
- Indigéferes Tincteria**  
 DIII 61.
- Indjéh, Cap**  
 DII 28, 47, 48, 65, 66, 67.
- Intéoli**  
 DII 28, 68.
- Ingénieurs, Les**  
 DII 10.
- Inichî**  
 DII 28, 83.
- L'Institut d'Egypte**  
 DI 9, 10, 11, 12, 14-15, 35, 64, 65,  
 66, 69, 78, 79, 80, 82, 97, 98,  
 99, 103, 104, 116, 117, 118, 120,  
 121, 123, 150, 157, 160, 196,  
 219, 220, 221, 246, 247, 295,  
 296, 295, 296, 297.  
 DII 31, 63, 64, 91, 92, 127, 128,  
 129, 134, 135, 158, 166, 167,

- 169, 175, 191, 192, 226, 231,  
232, 267, 276, 280, 298.  
DIII 27, 42, 91, 110, 205, 253, 292,  
305, 306.
- L'Institut National De France  
DI 294.
- Jaw  
DIII 163.
- Irizéh  
DII 16, 17, 26, 27.
- Iroquois, Les  
DI 107.
- I'sa Ebn Meryam  
See Jésus-Christ
- L'Isère  
DI 141, 143.
- Ishhâq-Bey  
DII 39.
- Ishhaq Ebn Hhonnayn  
DI 32, 285.
- Isis  
DI 65.  
DII 241, 282.  
DIII 113.
- Iskander  
See Alexandre
- Iskander Dara  
See Alexandre Darius
- Iskendérih  
See Alexandrie
- Iskanderyéh  
See Alexandrie
- Ismael  
DI 256.  
DIII 36, 37, 38.
- Isma'îl-Bey  
DI 18, 155.  
DIII 208, 226.
- Isma'el Pacha  
See Isma'îl-Bey
- Isma'liens, Les  
DI 256.
- Ispahan  
DI 80.  
DII 11.
- Istifane  
DII 28.
- L'Italie  
DI 19, 143, 201.  
DII 18, 86, 164, 256.  
DIII 49, 262, 265, 266.
- Italien (s), Les  
DII 87, 161.  
DIII 57.

## J

- Jablonski  
DIII 114.
- Jacotin  
DII 267.  
DIII 159, 174, 311, 312, 313.
- Janissaire  
DII 16, 17, 18.
- Jart  
DI 143.
- Jason  
See Cap Yassoun
- Jérusalem  
DI 23, 35, 79, 223, 278, 286.  
DII 199.  
DIII 168, 288.
- Jésuites, Les  
DI 153, 154, 155.  
DII 10, 11.
- Jésus (Yésous), Roi D'Abyssinie  
DI 153, 154.
- Jésus-Christ  
DI 155.  
DIII 162, 178.
- Jonathan  
DIII 160.
- Joseph  
See Yousef
- Joseph, Le Puits De  
See Yousef
- Journal Des Mines*  
DI 145.
- Juifs, Les  
DI 252, 278, 283.  
DII 254.  
DIII 154, 229, 313.
- Julien  
DI 64.  
DII 231.
- Jullien  
See Julien
- Juncus Spinosa*  
DII 103.
- Junon Lucine  
DII 285.  
See also Coptos
- Jupiter*  
DI 80, 239.  
DII 11, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 47, 75,  
77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 131, 132, 133,  
134, 135, 144, 145, 146, 147,  
152, 153, 157.
- Jurisprudence*  
See Feqih
- Jurquiane Violette*  
DII 95.
- Jasontidur*  
DI 58.





# K

## Kabe

DIII 111.

See also Eleithias

## Kache, Eusab-El-

DI 193, 212.

## Kachgic, Le

DIII 75.

## Kager

See Kager

## Kaffir-Dâoud

DII 100.

## Kafr-Fournighéh

DI 136.

## Kafr-Mehhallet-Dâoud

DIII 302.

## Kaire, Le

DI 9, 11, 13, 16, 18, 19, 20, 26, 27, 28, 37, 54, 63, 80, 85, 90, 94, 109, 118, 123, 131, 132, 138, 153, 155, 156, 160, 220, 241, 247, 248, 251, 258, 266, 272, 274, 282, 288, 289, 292, 295, 296, 297.

DII 2, 3, 5, 32, 51, 63, 83, 100, 111, 113, 118, 119, 128, 129-134, 135, 136, 137, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 167, 180-190, 192, 201, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 232, 240, 255, 257, 264, 268, 270, 271, 273, 280, 287, 297, 298.

DIII 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 60, 83, 84, 93, 94, 96, 98, 101, 102, 141, 142, 144, 147, 148, 159, 164, 165, 169, 170, 171, 177, 178, 194, 196, 199, 201, 203, 204, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 214, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 234, 252, 253, 266, 288, 289, 291, 293, 297, 298, 299, 303, 306, 310, 312, 313.

## Kajm Allah

DIII 154.

Also Moise.

## Kamel, El-Malek El-

DI 281, 283.

## Kan-Younous

DII 175.

## Kara-Bouroun, Cap

DII 35, 82.

## Karadjé, Cap

DII 76.

## Karamit Abou-Galeb

See Abou-Galeb

## Karb Agréh, Le Lac

DI 285.

## Karnak

DII 267, 271.

DIII 20, 26, 85, 113, 115.

- Kasbyn  
DII 11, 12.
- Kattîniéh  
DI 210.
- Kaykhosrou  
DII 194.
- Kaykaou  
DII 194.
- Kaysoun  
DI 276.  
See also Alexandrie
- Kefken  
DII 28, 75, 79.
- Kelloub  
DI 132.
- Kelloubéth  
DI 131, 132.
- Kennéh  
See Qenéh
- Kerebu, Cap  
DII 27.
- Kérflu  
DII 35.
- Kérflu, Cap  
DII 35.
- Kerempé  
DII 28, 68, 69.
- Kerempé, Cap  
DII 28.
- Kerempéh  
See Kerempé
- Keroun  
DII 242
- Ketra  
See Khosroës
- Khalikan, Chems Ed-Dyn Ben-  
DI 257.  
DIII 165.
- Khalydj  
See Khalyg
- Khalyg  
DI 279.  
DII 172, 173.
- Khalyg Emyr El-Moumenyn  
DI 293.
- Khalyg Youssef  
DIII 159.
- Khalyl, Êl Achraf Saalâhh Ed-Dyn  
DI 275.
- Kham  
DI 251.
- Khan  
DIII 149.
- Khanqah, Êl  
DI 22, 23, 28.
- Khâqân  
See Khan
- Kharadj  
DIII 229.
- Kharabéh  
DIII 208.
- Kheridj El-A'gdyb  
See Kheriddi El-Adgyayb
- Kheriddi El-Adgyayb  
DI 159.  
DIII 156.
- Khorasan  
DI 159, 292.  
DIII 168.
- Khosroës  
DIII 149.
- Khouarcamy, M. Ben Moussa El-  
DI 253.
- Khraich, Les Arabes  
DII 114.

- Kibotos  
DII 243.
- Kilimeli  
DII 28.
- Kilimeli, Cap  
DII 73.
- Kilimili  
See Kilimeli
- Kisaké Fess'ou*  
DIII 156.
- Kiratt*  
DIII 41, 215.
- Kircher  
DIII 117, 161.
- Kirpéli, Cap  
DII 48, 75, 79.
- Kisaké*  
DIII 224, 229.
- Kitab Ragier*  
DIII 157.
- Kitab Talkigis El-Athar Fy A'Gayé El-Melik El-Qahar*  
DI 249.
- Kizil-Irmak  
DII 44, 82.
- Kizil-Irmak, Cap  
DII 44.
- Kleber  
DII 4, 259.  
DIII 287, 298, 306, 307, 311.
- Kofér*  
DIII 178.
- Koran, Le  
See Qoran.
- Koufah  
DI 258.
- Koufara*  
DIII 178.
- Koufara*  
See *Koufara*
- Koufy*  
DI 258.
- Koukakh El-Samiddah*  
DIII 145.
- Koufth, Le*  
DIII 217.
- Koum-Ombos  
DII 271.  
DIII 26.
- Koum-Ombos, Temple  
DII 268.  
DIII 18.
- Kourb  
DI 136.
- Kourkour  
DIII 86.
- Kourous  
DI 259.
- Kous  
DIII 58, 89, 93, 282.
- Kouadj, El-  
DI 253.
- Krimée  
See Crimée
- Kyressoun  
DII 96.



# L

- Labafdi, El  
DI 137, 138.
- Lac Du Fayoum  
See Fayoum, Bahhyret
- Lac Tanys  
See Tanis
- Lacaille  
DIII 302.
- Lacerta Monitor*  
DIII 233.
- Lacs De Natron  
See Natron
- Lactuca Sativa*  
DIII 61.
- Lardentibus*  
DI 58.
- Lagrange  
DII 152.  
DIII 144, 252.
- Lahmas  
DII 100.
- Lalande  
DII 229.
- Lambagh  
DIII 269, 275, 279.  
See also Aouf
- Lambert  
DIII 144, 252.
- Lancret  
DII 192, 233.
- DIII 174, 293, 302, 303.
- Landes  
DI 38.
- Languedoc  
DI 19, 197.  
DII 231.
- Laon  
DI 13.
- Lapillo*  
DII 87.
- Laplace  
DIII 16.
- Laquiria (Puits)  
DIII 91.
- Larrey  
DI 80, 221, 294.  
DII 5, 9, 192.
- Lathyrus*  
DIII 56.
- Latins  
DI 23, 96.
- Latopolis  
DII 284.  
DIII 111.  
See also Eand
- Lavoisier  
DI 144.
- Lavalette  
DII 256.
- Lazes, Les  
DII 15, 18, 19, 34.

- Lebbek*  
DII 89.
- Lebid*  
DI 125.
- Lebrun*  
DII 12.
- Leff, Abou-*  
DI 215.
- Legroing*  
DII 91.
- Léloha*  
DII 235, 236.
- Lenglet*  
DIII 112.
- Lennir Du Roule*  
DI 152, 155, 156, 169.  
DII 16, 44.
- Le Père Gratien*  
DI 10, 117, 118, 119, 196, 219, 220,  
221.  
DII 135, 166, 169, 191, 278.  
DIII 297, 303, 305, 311, 312, 313.
- Le Roi*  
DI 10.  
DII 251.
- Leroy*  
DIII 299, 302, 303.
- Lesan Bahhar Fars*  
DIII 156.
- Lesbéh*  
DI 232.  
DII 87, 88, 138, 268, 270.
- Levant, Le*  
DI 128.  
DII 18, 188.  
DIII 43, 64.
- Leffvre*  
DIII 174.
- Leconois Inermis*  
DIII 100.  
*See also L'Honné*
- Liban*  
DII 194.
- Libye*  
*See Lybie*
- Lin*  
DII 102, 103, 110.
- Linade*  
DI 70, 81.  
DIII 296.
- Linneus*  
DIII 230.
- Linum Unclatissimum*  
DIII 58.
- Lithospermum Augustifolium*  
DII 103.  
DIII 93.
- Livourne*  
DI 18.  
DII 12.
- Livron*  
DIII 307, 309, 310, 311.
- Lochias*  
DII 173.
- Lagique, La*  
*See Mantag*
- Lombardie*  
DII 85, 161.
- Loqman*  
DII 192 - 200.
- Loubryeh*  
*See La Lybie*

Louis XIV  
DI 152, 153, 154.

Louis IX  
DI 281, 284.

Lucas, Paul  
DII 245.

Lucine  
DIII 111.

*Lupinus Tereis*  
DIII 54.

Luxor  
DII 268.

DIII 19, 20, 21, 26, 113, 277.

Lybie, La  
DI 151, 200, 207, 279, 286.

DII 93, 106, 107, 118.

DIII 28.

Lydie  
DII 194.





# M

Macédoniens, (Les)

DIII 114.

Ma-Cha-Allah El-Yéhoudy

See Yéhoudy.

Maddyn

DIII 168.

Madian

DI 289, 292.

Madiéh, Lac

DII 244.

Mages, Les

DI 252.

Magot

DI 160.

Mahadyéh

DIII 147, 171.

Mahaze

DIII 285.

Mahdy, Abou M. O'Beyd-Allah El-

DIII 157.

Mahomet (Prophète)

DI 114, 125, 136, 256, 257, 258,  
287, 291.

DII 199, 200, 229.

DIII 79, 100, 167.

Mahhamed Bey

See Mohammed Bey

Mahrab Meryam

DIII 152.

Maillet

DI 153, 155.

DIII 177, 194, 196.

Makhouryah

DI 285.

Malek Ebn Anas

DIII 165, 166.

Malek, Chamer Ebn

DI 257.

Malek El-Kamel, El-

See El-Kamel

Malekites, Les

DIII 163.

Maler-Sourak

DIII 224.

Maf a Egyptiens

DII 89.

Maite

DI 19, 166.

DII 129.

Malus

DI 10, 11, 12, 118, 119, 131, 196.

DII 63.

Mamloucks

See Mamlouks

Mamlouks, Les

DI 16, 18, 26, 27, 28, 54, 64, 90,  
94, 99, 183, 275.

DII 239, 279.

- DIII 34, 85, 38, 39, 72, 73, 89, 209,  
 212, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219,  
 221, 223, 308, 309.
- Mamoun, Al - (Khalyfe)  
 DI 252-253, 286.  
 DII 278, 304.
- Mandéhon,  
 DIII 111, 112.
- Manougther  
 See Fyrouz
- Mansour Be-Naur Allah  
 See Al-Mansour Billah
- Mansour Billah, Al-  
 DI 200.
- Mansour, Yahhyâ Ben Aby-L-  
 DI 253.
- Manssourah  
 DI 241, 280, 281, 282.  
 DII 52, 256, 261, 262.
- Manssoury, El-  
 See M. Ebn Ibrahim
- Mantoue  
 DI 201.
- Mastig, El-  
 DIII 163.
- Mâouk En-Nahar  
 See La Transoxane
- Mâr Youshannâ  
 DIII 150.  
 Also Yahhya and St. Jean-Baptiste<sup>3</sup>
- Marabou  
 DI 166.
- Maraboul  
 DII 112, 170, 171.
- Marcotis  
 See Maréotis
- Marâkech  
 See Maroc
- Marakiah  
 DI 279.
- Marc-Aurèle  
 DI 157, 287.
- Marcel, J.J.  
 DI 83, 124, 159, 248, 276.  
 DII 200.  
 DIII 100, 145, 200, 294, 305.
- Mare Erythrozum  
 See La Mer Rouge.
- Mareb  
 DI 257.
- Maréotis  
 DI 152, 279.  
 DII 105.
- Maréotis, Lac  
 DI 205.  
 DII 171, 172, 240, 241, 242, 243,  
 244, 245, 247.
- Marg, El  
 DI 21, 22, 28.
- Mariaba  
 DI 257.  
 See also Mareb
- Mariotte  
 DI 204.
- Marmont  
 DII 254.
- Maroc  
 DIII 147.
- Marrahim Alissou  
 DIII 296.
- Marrahim Plicatan  
 DIII 296.

- Marr*  
 DI 259.  
 DIII 171.
- Marseille*  
 DI 18, 19, 165.  
 DII 102, 129, 232, 263.
- Maryoutt*  
 See *Maréotis*
- Mascate*  
 DII 12.
- Maurougs*  
 DIII 44.
- Ma'soum*  
 DIII 151.  
 See also *Yahhyâ*
- Mâtahîry*  
 See *Matarîth*
- Matarîth*  
 DI 21, 28, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190,  
 191, 195, 213, 214, 232.  
 DII 142, 272.  
 DIII 177.
- Matharyéh*  
 See *Matarîth*
- Mattaryéh, Êl*  
 See *Matarîth*
- Mathan*  
 DII 199.
- Mauritania Censaris*  
 See *Telmésân*
- Mauritanie, La*  
 DIII 157, 171.
- Maximus*  
 DI 40.
- Mayorque*  
 DI 278.
- Ma'zab Êl-Mâlsky, Êl-*  
 DIII 165.
- Me'siadek*  
 DIII 217.
- Machury*  
 DI 259.
- Meddi, Le*  
 DIII 87.
- Médecine, La*  
 DII 8, 62.
- Medeny, Êl-*  
 See *Malek Êbn Anas*
- Medicago Marina*  
 DIII 99.
- De Medicina Aegyptiorum*  
 DI 30.
- Médis*  
 DIII 157.
- Médine*  
 DI 256, 258, 278, 293.  
 DIII 166, 213, 224, 227.
- Medinet-Abou*  
 DII 268.  
 DIII 21, 26.
- Médimet-Hhabou*  
 DIII 115.
- Méditerranée, La*  
 DI 199, 206, 210, 211, 212, 286.  
 DII 124.  
 DIII 88.
- Madresh*  
 DIII 164.
- Medynet Ech-Chems*  
 See *A'yn Êch-Chems and Heliopolis*
- Mefi*  
 See *Memphis*

- Mehallet Daoud  
DII 234.
- Méhhaléh-El-Kebyr  
DII 91.
- Mekias, Le  
See Nilomètre
- Mekke, La  
DI 84, 256, 258, 270, 287, 291.  
DII 229, 273.  
DIII 93, 95, 132, 186, 213, 214,  
224, 225, 227, 229, 307.
- Mekkyns  
DII 285.
- Melhoustréh  
DIII 55.  
See also *Cocheras Ollidarius*
- Melek Êbn Anas  
See Anas Êbn Melek
- Melek-Ssaléh  
See Saléh
- Meloké  
See Mars
- Êl-Menalek Ou Êl-Menalek  
DIII 156, 157.
- Memich Agha  
DII 18.
- Mennon  
DII 268.  
DIII 21, 26.
- Memnonium  
DIII 21.
- Mémoires de L'Académie Des Inscriptions*  
DI 203.
- Mémoires De Ripault*  
DII 63.
- Mémoire De Tournafort*  
DII 10.
- Memphis  
DI 182, 183, 202.  
DII 273.  
DIII 101, 102, 104, 118, 120, 152,  
154, 158, 168.
- Memphis, Pyramides de  
DIII 101-110, 303.
- Mendésienne (Dibéh)  
DI 22, 185, 186, 187, 190, 191, 197,  
198, 199, 200, 202, 208, 221.
- Ménés  
DI 200.
- Menf  
See Mounf and Memphis
- Menou  
DII 258.  
DIII 5, 144.
- Ménouf  
DI 75-78, 198, 232.  
DII 86, 107.
- Ménouféh  
DI 75.
- Menis Obours  
DII 96.
- Menyéh, Êl-  
See Miniéh
- Menzaléh  
DI 187, 188, 193, 194, 195, 213,  
221.
- Menzaléh, Le Lac  
DI 131, 137, 138, 182-184, 186, 187-  
193, 193, 194, 197-205, 205, 207,  
208, 210, 212-214, 221, 285, 297.  
DII 32, 85, 86, 87, 107, 138, 142,  
158, 267, 268, 269.
- Méqyas  
See Nilomètre

- Méqyas Er-Raoudah  
See Raoudah
- Mer*  
DIII 177.
- Mer De L'Arabie Pétrée  
See L'Hédjâz
- Mer De Souls  
See Suzz
- Mer De Yemen  
See Yemen
- Mer Noire, La  
DI 117.  
DII 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 26,  
30, 31, 34, 39, 41, 48, 70, 75, 76.
- Mer Rouge, La  
DI 199, 210, 268, 270.  
DII 245, 246, 285.  
DIII 29, 83, 88, 89, 90, 91, 150, 156,  
157, 253, 254, 259, 260, 279,  
283.
- Mercure*  
DII 65, 67, 68.
- Méridien, Le*  
DII 10, 11.
- Merouzy, Hhabech El-  
DI 252.
- Meryam (La Vierge Marie)  
DIII 152.
- Mesad* (Ébn Edris)  
DI 292.
- Mesad* (Ech-Chafé'y)  
DI 248.
- Mésopotamie  
DI 258.
- Messéh  
See Moise
- Messour, Le*  
DIII 76.
- Messoudiat  
DII 179.
- Messr  
See Le Kaire and L'Egypte
- Messraym  
DI 251.
- Messyl  
DI 280.  
See also Faouath
- Mesudh  
DI 32.
- Metelia  
See Faouath
- Methouzy*  
DII 196.
- Métrhaine  
DIII 158.
- Meusc, La  
DI 198, 201.  
DII 256.
- Meyrké*  
See Marr
- Michadlis  
DI 158.
- Micophoris  
DI 135.
- Milân  
DI 294.
- Milliox  
DII 259, 262.
- Minax*  
DII 89.
- Minara Nilotica*  
DIII 71, 268.
- Mincio, Le  
DI 201.

- Miniéh**  
 DI 28, 111, 113, 212, 214.  
 DII 268, 270, 271.  
 DIII 12, 24, 25, 285.
- Minerque**  
 DI 278.
- Minyéh**  
 See Miniéh
- Mirage**  
 DI 37, 38.
- Miron**  
 DIII 177.
- Mit-Habit**  
 DIII 290.
- Mit-El-Matarieh**  
 DI 188.
- Mithrydate**  
 DIII 149.
- Mo'aouyah Ebn Abou Sofyan**  
 DI 287, 291.
- Mo'aouyeh**  
 See Mo'aouyah
- Moavia**  
 See Mo'aouyah
- Mobarak, El-**  
 DIII 146.
- Moeris, Le Lac**  
 DI 200, 205.  
 DII 105, 106.  
 DIII 162.
- Mots**  
 DI 193, 198.
- Moza, Le Canal De**  
 DI 193, 186, 187, 188; 190, 193, 202,  
 209, 213.  
 DII 143, 144.
- Moc'z Le-Dyn Allah**  
 DIII 170, 171.
- Mof**  
 See Memphis
- Moghreb**  
 DIII 146, 147.
- Mogrebina, Les**  
 DIII 228.
- Mohammed Abou-Dahab**  
 DII 35, 36, 37.
- Mohammed Bey**  
 DIII 90, 208, 217.
- Mohdy, Mohammed El-**  
 DIII 200.
- Mohammed Ebn Mohammed El-Fareki**  
 See Ebn-Nabatah
- Mohammed El-Mohdy**  
 See Mohdy
- Mohammed**  
 DI 275.
- Mohady, El-(Khalife)**  
 DI 288.
- Molae**  
 DI 65, 271, 289.  
 DII 232.  
 DIII 150, 154, 155.
- Molae, La Fontaine De**  
 DII 272-277.
- Mokatam**  
 See Moqattam
- Mokattam**  
 See Moqattam
- Mondar**  
 DIII 149.
- Monfallut**  
 See Monfalout

- Monfalout**  
 DIII 38, 285.
- Mongagni**  
 DII 123.
- Monge, Gaspard**  
 DI 10, 11, 12, 37, 66, 118, 196, 293,  
 294, 295, 296.  
 DII 5, 9, 166, 191, 272.  
 DIII 295, 296.
- Monro**  
 DII 207.
- Montasser (Abbaside)**  
 DI 283.
- Moqatham**  
 See Moqattam
- Moqattam, Le**  
 DI 199, 202, 260.  
 DII 180, 283.  
 DIII 253, 255, 256, 288.
- Moqattam, El-Gebel El-**  
 DIII 171.
- Moqlah, Abou A'ly Ben**  
 DI 258.
- Môristan**  
 DI 272-275.  
 DII 53.
- Moséh**  
 See Moïse
- Mosquée**  
 See Gamé',
- Mostazher, El**  
 DIII 100.
- Mostasser B-Ilah**  
 DIII 304.
- Mo'tamed Ebn El-Motouakel, El-**  
 DI 288.
- Mo'taz, El- (Khalife)**  
 DI 288.
- Motouakel A'la Allah, El-**  
 DI 283.  
 DIII 304.
- Mouktassar Fy Akkâb El-Bâch, El-**  
 DI 159.
- Moukiles**  
 DI 254.
- Moulessem**  
 DIII 215, 218.
- Mounf**  
 DIII 151, 154.  
 See also Memphis
- Mourad-Bey**  
 DI 18.  
 DII 118, 283, 284.  
 DIII 36, 37, 38, 208.
- Mourad-Khan (Amurat III)**  
 DI 159.
- Mourat**  
 DI 155.
- Moursun**  
 DIII 177.
- Mousâ**  
 See Moïse
- Mousés**  
 See Moïse
- Moumad (Hhemary)**  
 DI 255, 257.
- Mouma Abou-A'ly**  
 DII 118.
- Mouzer, La Pyramide**  
 DI 259.
- Moyse**  
 See Moïse

- Māyās*  
     See *Molte*
- Mauri State*  
     DIII 88.
- Musliman(s), (Les)*  
     DI 29, 65, 67, 116, 124, 125, 248,  
         253, 286, 293.
- DII 90, 112, 199, 231, 254.  
     DIII 162, 168, 178, 313.
- Myos-Hormos*  
     DIII 259.
- Myran*  
     DIII 177.
- Myry*  
     DIII 207-210, 211-212, 224-230.



# N

*Na'droûh*

See L'Autroche

Nabaléh, Cheikh

DI 213.

Nabery

DIII 41.

Nabatah, Ebn-

DI 159.

Nabhyéh

DI 286.

Nabar

DIII 146.

Nakhi Bazy

DIII 188.

Nakhi Djedy

DIII 189.

Naouas, Dou-l-

DI 257.

Nasser, El-Mâlek En-

DI 158.

Natabéh, La Fontaine De

DII 232.

Natron

DII 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102,  
106, 107, 112, 128.

Natron, Lacs De

DII 93-95, 95, 96, 100, 102, 105,  
104, 105, 112, 121, 127.

Natouf, Le Fontaine

DI 260.

Natroun

DI 279.

Nazzer

DIII 214.

Nectoux

DI 82, 83, 104.

Negoun, E'im En-

DIII 164.

Nemt, Le

DI 254.

See also L'Ishannan

Neoufar

DI 74.

Nazim (l'année)

DII 231.

Nestorius

DI 157.

Ni-Akhi

DIII 156.

Nicée

DII 227.

Nicotiane Tabacum

DIII 64.

Niébuhr

DI 20, 152.

Nigarinan

DII 198.

Nigér

DI 204.

Nikhouth  
DIII 150.

Ni-KM  
DIII 150.

Nil  
DI 7, 11, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 31, 38,  
59, 65, 68, 70, 77, 108, 109, 110,  
112, 118, 130, 131, 132, 133,  
134, 136, 138, 184, 186, 190,  
192, 193, 194, 197, 198, 199,  
200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206,  
207, 210, 212, 216, 217, 218,  
220, 230, 232, 235, 247, 251, 252,  
253, 254, 255, 260, 261, 262,  
265, 267, 270, 279, 280, 281,  
282, 285, 286.

DII 32, 52, 68, 68, 91, 92, 93, 95, 98,  
99, 100, 105, 106, 107, 114,  
138, 142, 143, 148, 152, 160, 173,  
180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185,  
187, 189, 191, 231, 233, 235,  
237, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244,  
245, 246, 247, 250, 258, 271,  
278, 279, 284, 285.

DIII 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19,  
20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44,  
45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 56, 57, 68,  
70, 76, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 88,  
90, 97, 99, 110, 114, 117, 119,  
125, 126, 139, 142, 145, 146,  
147, 153, 154, 159, 162, 163,  
166, 169, 170, 173, 174, 175,  
187, 190, 208, 213, 219, 220,  
233, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254,  
255, 276, 277, 281, 282, 283,  
287, 290, 292, 299, 302, 304,  
305, 312.

Nil, Branches Du

Bolbitine ou de Rosette DI 185.

Canopique ou d'Aboukir DI 185.

Mendésienne ou de Dibéh DI 185.

Péluasique ou Bubastique DI 185.

Phatniquique ou Bucolique (Damiette)  
DI 185.

Sébennitique ou de Bourlos DI 185.

Tanitique ou Saltique (Omm-Farège)  
DI 185.

See also separate entries.

Nilomentalomètre

DI 194.

Nilomètre

DI 118, 258.

DII 127, 181, 278-279.

DIII 167.

Nilestia

DII 89.

Niqoulâ El-Tourq, Ébn Younef Éstran-  
bouly

DI 83.

Nitaria Epineux

DII 95.

Noir Du Roule, Le

See Du Roule

Norden

DI 20, 152.

Noug

DIII 46, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58.

See also *Pisautum Pamin*

Noery

DI 10, 33, 79, 82, 97, 118, 119, 247.

Noubakht, A'bd-Allah Ben-

DI 252.

Noubéh

See La Nubie

Nouet

DI 10, 66, 82, 116, 119, 121, 165, 294.

DII 129, 166, 191, 209, 226, 231, 267.

DIII 7, 97, 101, 201, 267, 297, 299, 302, 303, 305.

Noury, El-Imam El-A'alem Saalehh Ben-  
DI 248.

*Nouvelle Theorie De La Circulation Du Sang  
Dans Le Corps Humain*

DI 294.

*Nourhat El-Mouchidq Fy Ekisterdq El-Amor  
ou El-Aqtat ou El-Bolatin ou El-  
Gazdyr ou El-Moddyn ou El-Afdaq*

DIII 157-158.

Nubie, La

DI 153, 155, 156, 247, 251, 253, 286.

DII 284.

DIII 98, 68, 80, 83, 84, 283, 284,  
286.

Numa

DII 227.

Nanisme

DI 13.

Nyl Messr

DIII 146.

Nyl Soudan

DIII 146.

Nymphes

DI 69, 70, 71, 79.

*Nymphes Carales*

DI 71, 73, 74.

*Nymphes Lotus*

DI 69 - 74.

DII 88.



# 0

- Oasis, Les  
 DI 150-159, 155, 156, 157.  
 DII 63.  
 DIII 29, 193.
- L'Oasis D'Ammon  
 DI 152.  
 DII 112.
- L'Oasis Ammonienne  
 DI 152.
- L'Oasis Magna  
 DI 151.
- L'Oasis Parva  
 DI 151.
- L'Oasis Siwah  
 DI 151.
- Observations Astronomiques, Faites Pour Déterminer La Position De Plusieurs Points De La Basse Égypte*  
 DII 166.
- L'Occident  
 DI 179, 182, 250, 259.  
 DIII 146.
- Odjeg El-Tchdonachpé*  
 DIII 207, 211.
- Odjéjs*  
 DIII 207, 308, 309.
- Odjéjs*  
 DIII 207, 213, 224, 226.
- L'Odonatissima*  
 DII 89.
- D'Ogygés, La Déluge  
 DII 184.
- Olivier  
 DII 14.
- O'mar Êbn El-Khettab  
 DI 208, 278, 282, 286, 291, 293.  
 DIII 167, 168.
- O'mmar Êbn El-Ouerdy  
 DIII 156.
- Ombos (Ville Du Crocodile)  
 DII 289.  
 DIII 115.
- Omellin  
 DI 71.
- Omm-Farége  
 DI 185, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 206, 210, 211, 214.  
 DII 141, 142, 158, 268, 270.  
 See also Tanitique
- Ommiadca, (Les)  
 DI 278, 287.  
 DIII 166.
- On  
 DIII 173.
- Onkelos  
 DIII 160.
- Osono  
 See Aoun
- L'Ophthalme*  
 DI 58-63.  
 DII 51, 52, 54, 159-165.

*Opshahnam*

DIII 177.

*Orbet, El*

DI 136, 137.

*Ordou*

DII 36.

*L'Orient*

DI 28, 29, 32, 158, 159, 176, 212,  
228, 248, 250, 258, 259.

DII 11, 51, 85, 122, 159, 168, 180,  
190, 192, 193, 194, 199, 201,  
209, 232, 251, 267.

DIII 96, 154, 157, 160, 165, 166, 170,  
175, 177, 196, 287.

*L'Oriental, (Les)*

DI 35, 277.

DII 113, 193, 199.

DIII 146, 149, 157, 160, 176.

*Osiris*

DII 92.

DIII 113, 117.

*Osman*

DIII 38.

*Osmanlis*

DIII 309.

*Ousaf (d'Ébn Edris)*

DI 292.

*Otres Dilavious*

DIII 271.

*Othman Ébn A'ffan*

DIII 168.

*Othman Agha*

DII 18.

*Ouadikh El-Memalik Éla Mawfat El-Boldau  
ou-El-Memalik*

DI 159.

*Ouahs*

See *Oasis*

*Ouahsis*

See *Oasis*

*Oualy*

DIII 224.

*Oualyd*

DIII 150.

*Oualyd Ébn A'bd Él-Malek Ébn  
Merouân, El-*

See *El-Oualyd*

*Oualyd, El (Fils D'A'bd El-Malek)*

DI 277, 278.

DIII 166.

*Ousaf*

DIII 213 - 215, 228, 303.

*Ouardi, Ebn-El-*

DI 159.

*Ouardan*

DII 121.

*Ouatheq, Él- (Abbaside)*

DI 283.

*Ou'qab En-N'yl*

DI 254.

*Ouyqah*

DI 230.

*L'Ourne*

DI 251.

*Ourne, La Grande*

DI 251.

*L'Ouyé*

DIII 217.

# P

## Palentine

DI 23.

## Palma Phoenix Dactylifera

DIII 70.

## Palmyre

DIII 89.

## Panikha

DIII 161.

## Papier

DI 160.

## Parasol

DI 45.

## Paris

DI 70, 80, 82, 143, 155, 159, 165,  
166, 230, 262, 284.

DII 11, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 36, 42,  
43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 67, 78, 81, 82,  
83, 84, 85, 129, 130, 131, 134,  
135, 145, 146, 153, 157, 158,  
167, 228, 279, 298.

DIII 42, 103, 157, 163, 201, 203,  
295.

## Parceval

DI 10, 35, 67, 79, 82, 223.

DIII 293, 297.

## Parthine

See Partine

## Partine (La Rivière)

DII 28, 73.

## Partine (Village De)

DII 28, 73, 83.

## Pausanias

DII 194.

## Pavie, P. Louis De

DI 161.

## Paw

DI 203.

## Péluse

DI 185, 187, 191, 193, 206, 207,  
208, 210 - 211, 212, 213, 214,  
215, 221, 284, 286.

DII 142, 152.

## Pélusique (Bubastique)

DI 22, 185, 186, 191, 193, 198, 199,  
200, 208, 210, 213.

DII 143.

## Pemphig

DII 85.

## Pentateuque

DIII 163.

## Péra

DI 80.

DII 16, 21, 79.

## Pérou

DII 188.

## Persane

DI 159.

## Persans, Les

DI 252, 277, 290.

DII 11, 194.

DIII 72, 153, 160, 176.

- Perse, La**  
 DI 256, 278.  
 DII 41.  
 DIII 122, 149, 155, 156, 160, 168,  
 176, 290.
- Perses, Les**  
 See *Les Persans*
- Pery-Zadeh**  
 DIII 176.  
 See also *Ginn*
- Pestion-Féré**  
 See *Putiphar*
- Peyre, Le**  
 DI 33, 35, 294.
- Phalias**  
 DI 64.
- Pharaon**  
 DI 268.  
 DII 160, 232, 279.  
 DIII 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156,  
 157, 159, 160, 173, 174.
- Pharaons, Les**  
 DIII 149, 173, 206.
- Pharboethus**  
 DI 288.  
 DIII 288.
- Pharbactis**  
 See *Pharboethus*
- Phare, Le**  
 DI 167, 170.  
 DII 170, 171, 173, 267.  
 DIII 206.
- Phariles, Le**  
 DI 171, 172, 175.  
 DII 171, 172.
- Pharmacie, La**  
 DII 8.
- Pharmethis**  
 DIII 150.
- Pharos, L'Île De**  
 DII 171, 173.
- Phase**  
 DII 15, 26, 27, 30, 39.
- Phatmeticon Orives**  
 DI 282.
- Phatnitique (Bucolique)**  
 DI 185, 191, 190, 212, 221.  
 DII 85, 86.  
 See also *Damiette*
- Phédre**  
 DII 193.
- Philé, L'Île**  
 DII 214, 268, 271, 284.  
 DIII 16, 17, 26.
- Philé, Temple De**  
 DIII 112.
- Phyleh, L'Île**  
 See *Philé, L'Île*
- Philomèle**  
 DI 223.
- Philon**  
 DIII 160.
- Phoutiphers'**  
 See *Putiphar*
- Picard**  
 DIII 103.
- Piémont**  
 DII 63.
- Pierre Le Grand**  
 DII 10.
- Pi-Kela**  
 DIII 146.
- Pikhar**  
 See *Jupiter*



*Pi-Khaupfer*

DIII 178.

*Pi-Maren*

DIII 177.

*Pirella*

DIII 57.

See also Besillé

*Pionyma*

See *Pi-murau*

*Pizan Arzene*

DIII 56.

See also Besillé

*Pictropanitha*

DIII 161.

*Platana*

DII 34.

*Plastrum Poricum*

DIII 46.

See also *Norag*

*Pline*

DII 86.

DIII 57, 88.

*Plinii Historia Naturalis*

DIII 87.

*Plutarque*

DII 194.

DIII 111.

*Poa Multiflora*

DIII 44.

See also *Alfé*

*Pö, Le*

DI 201, 202.

*Pockocke*

DI 20, 81, 152.

*Pokoche*

See *Pockocke*

*Pompeii*

DI 33, 212.

DII 172.

DIII 277, 297.

*Poncet, Charles*

DI 152, 153, 154, 155.

*Pont*

DIII 149.

*Porphäre*

See *Porphyre*

*Porphyre*

DI 282

DIII 112.

*Porte, La*

DI 80, 120, 121.

DII 12, 14, 15, 16, 33, 50.

DIII 207, 209.

*Portugais, Les*

DI 154.

DII 273.

DIII 90.

*Pothifra'*

See *Putiphar*

*Potier*

DI 184.

*Poussielgue*

DI 10, 79.

DIII 301.

*Pringle*

DII 62.

*Protein*

DI 33.

DIII 307, 310, 312, 313.

*Psapha (Puits)*

DIII 86.

*Pseudotomata*

DI 191.

*Prométhée*

DIII 161, 162.

*Prométhée*

DIII 161.

*Pyllès, Les*

DII 90.

*Ptolémé Philadelphe*

See *Ptolémé Philadelphe*

*Ptolémé Evergète*

DIII 294.

*Ptolémé Epiphane*

DIII 294

*Ptolémé Philadelphe*

DIII 15, 87, 111, 118, 149, 294.

*Ptolémé Philometor*

DIII 294.

*Ptolémé Philopator*

DIII 293, 294.

*Ptolémé (s)*

DI 81, 151, 156, 250, 256, 280, 284.

DII 226, 228, 279.

DIII 34, 79, 88, 114, 172, 294.

*Putiphar*

DIII 173.

*Pythodadiens*

DIII 155.

Qadyméh, <sup>9</sup>Él-

DIII 148.

Qāher, Él-

DIII 171.

Qahrtan

DI 256.

Qāhirah, Él-

See Le Kaire

Qalāoun, Malek Én-Nasser M. Ébn

DI 275.

Qalaoun, Séyf Éd-Dyn

DI 275.

El-Qalmoun

DI 258.

Qarnaq

See Karnak

Qāroun, Birket-

DIII 162.

Qarab

DIII 42.

Qasr-Éch-Chamé

DIII 169.

Qaryoun

See Casius

Qattyéh

DI 289.

DII 152, 179.

DIII 233.

Qatthyéh

See Qattyéh

## Q

Qayem Be-Amr Allah

DI 281.

Qaymaqam

DIII 217.

Qayrouân

DIII 147, 168, 171.

Qaymar

See César

Qazouyny, Hammadallah El-

DIII 156.

Qenéh

DII 268, 271, 285.

DIII 13, 14, 22, 26, 29, 34, 37, 49,  
54, 55, 60, 81, 82, 83, 91, 93,  
94, 95, 254, 255, 268, 269, 282,  
284, 285.

Qennéh

See Qenéh

Qloudy, Bastalmyous El-

DI 280, 284.

See also Ptolomée

Qobtes

See Coptes

Qobtte

See Copte

Qolzoum

DI 292 - 293.

DIII 156.

See also La Mer Rouge

- Qolzoum, Bahhar El-  
 DI 286, 289, 292, 293.  
 DIII 153, 156.
- Qolzoum, La Mer De  
 Voir Qolzoum, Bahhar
- Qoraych  
 DI 256.
- Qorachites, Les  
 DI 256.
- Qoran, Le  
 DI 24, 28, 114, 124-125, 291, 292.  
 DII 117, 196, 199, 200.  
 DIII 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 159,  
 160, 164, 169, 214, 226, 304.
- Qorān, Taḥṣīṣ El-*  
 DIII 164.
- Qorayn  
 See Le Qoran
- Qosafir  
 DII 246, 285,  
 DIII 29, 37, 55, 61, 83, 87, 89, 90,  
 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 253-254,  
 255, 257, 261, 265, 268, 269,  
 270, 274, 275, 277, 279, 280,  
 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286,  
 299, 300.
- Qoséyr  
 See Qosafir
- Qosabbéh, El-  
 DI 21, 28.
- Qosabbéh  
 DI 236.
- Quenot  
 DI 10, 165, 166, 167.
- Qosinéh  
 DIII 257.
- Quenot  
 See Quenot
- Questions Proposées aux Voyageurs*  
 DI 151.
- Qyran  
 See Kirant

# R

- Rachotis**  
DII 240.
- Rachyd**  
See Rosette
- Rachyd, Haroun Ar-**  
See Haroun
- Radéih**  
DIII 283.
- Rafahh**  
DI 290.
- Radhécia**  
DIII 60, 83.
- Rafa' El-Mazzaleh**  
DIII 217.
- Ragunais**  
DI 164.
- Rahhmaniéh**  
DI 64.  
DII 235, 237, 238, 247, 248, 249.  
DIII 302.
- Rahhmanyéh**  
See Rahhmaniéh
- Ramleh**  
DII 199.
- Ramur Napca**  
DIII 71, 98.
- Ramscaler Scleratus**  
DIII 98.
- Raoudah**  
DI 238, 261.  
DII 127 10,1, 182.  
DIII 190, 167, 174, 304.
- Raoudah, Méqyas Er-**  
DII 278-279.  
DII 167, 303, 304, 305.
- Raoudah**  
See Raoudah
- Raphaél, Don-**  
DI 10, 66.
- Raphia**  
See Rafahh
- Rachitte**  
See Rosette
- Ras El-Baqarah**  
DII 96.
- Raynal**  
DI 107.  
DIII 87.
- Réaumur, Le Thermomètre De**  
DI 267.  
DII 13, 22, 51, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214.
- Recherches Sur La Mécanique Générale**  
DI 295, 296.
- Recherches Sur Les Oasis**  
DI 150, 296.
- Recherches Sur Les Méthodes D'Élimination**  
DII 127.
- Récht**  
DII 11.
- Recueil Des Lettres Édifiantes**  
DI 154.

- Re Di Francis*  
 See *Reydefrans*
- Redouté,*  
 DI 10, 79.  
 DII 94, 191.  
 DIII 81.
- Refon*  
 See *Satraw*
- Regnault*  
 DI 216, 261.  
 DII 32, 92, 94, 102, 231.  
 DIII 301.
- Régnier*  
 DI 295.  
 DII 31.
- Reinhold, Table De*  
 DII 228.
- Renard*  
 DII 251.
- Renati*  
 DII 180.
- Renaud*  
 DI 35, 223, 224, 227, 228.
- Republica Francese*  
 See *République Française*
- République, La*  
 DI 79, 146.  
 DII 10, 14, 33, 65.
- Reson Aegyptiarum Libri IV*  
 DI 30.
- Reydefrans*  
 DI 283.  
 See also *Louis IX*
- Reynier*  
 DII 148, 152.  
 DIII 144, 179, 252, 298.
- Rhameus*  
 DII 89.
- Rhaoudah*  
 See *Raoudah*
- Rhazés*  
 DI 32.  
 DII 188, 190.
- Rhetorique, La*  
 See *E'im il-Ma'day ou il-Beyda*
- Rhin*  
 DI 201.
- Rhône*  
 DI 199.
- Rhar Coriane*  
 DII 257.
- Ricinus Communis*  
 DII 89.  
 DIII 296.
- Ricinus Medicus*  
 DIII 296.
- Rigel*  
 DI 10.
- Rigo*  
 DI 79, 97, 119.
- Rimman,*  
 DI 145.
- Ripault,*  
 DI 150, 151, 154, 157, 196, 296.  
 DII 63, 192.  
 DIII 306.
- Risqah*  
 DIII 213 - 215.  
 See also *Qusqf*
- Robertson, W.*  
 DIII 87.
- Roger (Le Roi)*  
 DIII 157.

**Romains, Les**

- DII 226, 227, 279.
- DIII 72, 79, 88, 145.

**Rome**

- DI 152, 153, 287.
- DII 274.
- DIII 88, 117, 157, 174, 265, 266.

**Romulus**

- DII 227.

**Rosette**

- DI 26, 185, 280, 288.
  - DII 100, 129, 130, 158, 233, 234, 238, 250, 255, 258, 262, 268, 270.
  - DIII 126, 194, 203, 204, 209, 227, 230, 293, 302.
- See also Boibitine

**Rosetti**

- DIII 307, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313.

**Rouche**

- DIII 176.

**Roule, Lenoir Du**

- See Lenoir

**Roum**

- DI 277, 283.
- See also La Grèce

**Roumyth**

- See Rome

**Roussillon**

- DI 19, 197.

**Rosent**

- DIII 176.
- Also *Roucher*

**Rozikres,**

- DIII 91, 233, 299, 300.

**Roznangy**

- DIII 209.

**Rubis Tinctorem**

- DII 88 - 89.

**Ruffin**

- DIII 175.

**Russe, (Les)**

- DII 11, 14, 17, 18.

**Rusie, La**

- DII 14.

**Rydgfriv**

- See *Reydefram*





# S

Saa'd Êbn Aby Ousqios

DIII 168.

Sabbatier,

DI 184.

Sabi, Cheikh-Es-

DI 212, 213.

Sabour, Sahel Ben

See Êl-Kousdj

*Saccharum Officinale*

DIII 62.

Sadat

DIII 228.

Sa'dy

DII 197.

*Saffron*

DIII 59.

Sage, Le

See Loqman

Sahel Ben Sabour

See Êl-Kousdj

Sahhra

DIII 147.

Sahhymy, A'bd Allah Êbn A'mrou Es-

DI 287.

Sahlouk, Souryd Ben

DI 258, 259.

Sald, Le

DI 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 251,  
297.

DII 110.

DIII 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 46, 48,

56, 63, 73, 81, 83, 96, 282, 284,  
287.

*S. Antoine (L'Hôpital)*

DI 128.

Saint-Athanase

DI 152.

DIII 172.

Saint-Domingue

DI 107, 120.

Saint Ephrem

DII 109.

Saint François Xaqier

DI 154.

Saint-Georges

DII 180.

Saint-Gervais

DI 142.

Saint Jean-Baptiste

DIII 151.

Also Yahhyâ

Saint-Macaire

DII 110, 121, 122, 180.

DIII 301.

Saint-Makaire

See Saint-Macaire

Saint-Sergius

DII 180.

Sainte-Sophie

DII 84.

Saltique

See Tanitique

- Sakarah  
 DI 207, 260.  
 DII 282.  
 DIII 158.
- Sakkara  
 See Sakarah
- Saladin  
 See Salahh Ed-Dyn
- Salih  
 DIII 38.
- Salihh, Mulek-Es-  
 DI 24, 25, 158.
- Salehihih  
 See Salehihih
- Salehhyeh  
 See Salehihih
- Salehihih  
 DI 19-25, 28, 123, 137, 138, 188,  
 210, 213, 296.  
 DII 92, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148,  
 152, 158, 179, 211, 268, 270.  
 DIII 96 - 100, 181, 193, 194, 195.
- Salomon  
 DII 193, 195.
- Salsara  
 DIII 96.
- Salsara Kali  
 DII 88.
- Salat-Public, Le Comité De  
 DI 146.
- Salor,  
 DII 254, 256.
- Samalous, Les  
 DII 98.
- Samarqand  
 DI 258, 278.
- Sambre  
 DII 256.
- Samhout  
 DII 283.
- Samnah  
 DI 286.
- Samsoun  
 DII 27, 39, 40, 43, 44, 48.
- San  
 DI 137, 138, 186, 187, 189, 208,  
 209 - 210, 213, 221, 287.  
 DII 138, 143.  
 See also Tanis
- Sanctorius  
 DI 68.
- Sante, Ebn  
 See Ebn Santes
- Sann  
 See San
- Santon  
 DII 158, 267.
- Santons  
 DI 112.
- Saqarah  
 See Sakarah
- Sarah  
 DI 290.
- Sardaigne, La  
 DI 278.
- Sarrasins, Les  
 DI 210, 278.  
 DIII 72, 79, 89.
- Sarrasins, Les  
 See Les Sarrasins
- Samarides, (Lei)  
 DIII 149, 168.

- Saturne*  
DI 259.
- Sausure*  
DI 43.  
DIII 270.
- Savans, Les*  
DII 14.
- Savaresi, Antonio*  
DII 85, 122, 126, 159, 253, 254,  
256.  
DIII 96, 301.
- Savary*  
DI 70, 152.  
DIII 37.
- Savigni*  
See Savigny
- Savigny*  
DI 10, 69, 79, 118, 119, 247.  
DII 88.
- Say*  
DI 10, 11, 65, 66, 118, 119, 293.  
DII 32.
- Sayd, Le*  
See Saïd
- Scaliger, Joseph*  
DII 227.
- Scherachir*  
DIII 207.
- Schifferspath*  
DIII 273.
- Schouani*  
DIII 254, 280.
- Scorpion*  
DII 156.
- Sebsa'-Byar*  
DII 148, 158.
- Sebenit*  
DII 92.
- Sébennitique (De Bourlos)*  
DI 183.
- Sebtah*  
See Ceuta
- Septa Mons*  
See Ceuta
- Sefady*  
DI 83.
- Seine, La*  
DI 70, 262.  
DII 279.
- Sélaméh, Douhar-*  
DI 193.
- Seleucus*  
DI 276.
- Selgan*  
DIII 58, 60.  
See also *Brassica Arvensis*
- Selim I*  
DI 122, 243.  
DIII 206, 207, 228, 229.
- Selym*  
See Selim I
- Sémédis*  
DII 234.
- Semenhoud*  
DI 241.  
DII 92.
- Senaniéh*  
DII 85.
- Senaniéh, Cheykh De*  
DI 242.
- Sennaar*  
DI 152, 156.

Septante

DI 209.

DIII 172.

Sérapis

DIII 114.

Sesostris

DI 202.

DIII 159.

*Sèvres, (Calonne De)*

DII 237.

DIII 277.

Shulkowski

DI 10, 12, 19, 65, 125.

Sibilla,

DII 261.

Sicard, Le Père

DII 104.

DIII 111.

Sicile

DI 15, 19, 183, 255.

DII 92.

DIII 157.

Sidenham

DII 62.

Sienna

See Amouan

Silios

DII 73.

Silly,

DIII 144, 252.

*Simio-Sphinx*

DI 160.

Sinai

DI 292.

DII 273, 277.

DIII 274.

Sinapa

DII 27, 28.

Sind, Le Fleuve

DI 254.

Sinope

DII 20, 28, 29, 31, 34, 39, 44, 45,  
46, 47, 48 - 51, 65, 66, 67, 76,  
78, 80, 82, 83, 84.

Sionite, Gabriel

DIII 157.

Siout

DI 109, 111, 112, 113, 115.

DII 269, 271.

DIII 12, 13, 23, 24, 25, 28, 32, 34,  
35, 40, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53,  
54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 81, 83,  
115, 285.

Sipahy-Zâdéh

See A'ly, Mohammed ébo-

*Sittah*

DIII 176.

Sivah

DI 151, 152, 153, 154.

Smyrne

DI 128, 161, 164.

Sochis

DIII 174.

*Sokapl, L'Étoile*

See Canope

*Solanum Nigrum*

DII 88.

Solon

DII 194.

Somme (Vallée De)

DII 93.

Sorbonne, La

DI 158.

- Souigènes*  
 DII 227.
- Sotira*  
 DI 294.  
 DII 255.
- Souah*  
 DI 24, 28.
- Soudans*  
 DIII 89.
- Soués*  
 See Suez
- Soueyz*  
 See Suez
- Soueyz Degmisy*  
 See Suez
- Souhad*  
 DII 105.
- Souk-El-Raqâ*  
 DI 159.
- Souleyman*  
 See Salomon
- Souleyman Ebn A'bd El-Melek*  
 DIII 166, 167.
- Soultan*  
 See Sultan
- Soultanpâ*  
 DIII 213.
- Soutan (Ebn Edris)*  
 DI 292.
- Soutan (Ech-Chafe'y)*  
 DI 248.
- Soutidkys*  
 DI 284.  
 See also *Takhyr el-Megatty*
- Sourat-El-Aarâf*  
 DIII 150, 155.
- Sourat Al-A'uran*  
 DIII 152.
- Sourat El-Baqarah*  
 DIII 155.
- Sourat El-Fatikhah*  
 DI 125.
- Sourat Legman*  
 DII 199.
- Sourat Maryam*  
 DIII 152.
- Sourat El-Moumen*  
 DIII 150.
- Sourat Yâmer*  
 DIII 150.
- Sourat Yâsef*  
 DIII 159.
- Sourcis*  
 DI 124, 125.
- Souris*  
 DIII 88.
- Souryd Ben Sahlouk*  
 See Sahlouk
- Sous*  
 DIII 147.
- Soyoutty, A'bd Er-Rahhman Es-*  
 DIII 145.
- Sphinx, Le*  
 DI 260.  
 DIII 148.
- Sphynx, Le*  
 See Le Sphinx
- Saadan*  
 DI 254.
- Saahhrâ*  
 See Sahrâ
- Saakharah*  
 See Sakarah

- Saalahh Ed-Dyn*  
 DI 25, 99, 248, 281.  
 DIII 171.
- Saallehhydh*  
 See Salehih
- Sahn*  
 See San
- Sana'a*  
 DI 258.
- Sarf Ou Nabhs*  
 DIII 165.
- Sa'a'd, Le*  
 See Said
- Sayn*  
 See La Chine
- Statice Aphylla*  
 DII 102.
- Statira*  
 See Sidrah
- Stewartia Cochlearia*  
 DIII 296.
- Stoll*  
 DII 206.
- Strabon*  
 DI 151, 183, 191, 211, 285.  
 DII 44, 241, 242.  
 DIII 88, 111, 174, 259.
- Strabon Geographis*  
 DIII 87.
- Syr*  
 DI 64.
- Suada*  
 DIII 98.
- Suada Vera*  
 DII 103.
- Sunquem*  
 DIII 283.
- Sucy*  
 DI 10, 12, 79, 80, 82, 247.
- Suez*  
 DI 25, 199, 260, 270, 293.  
 DII 32, 148, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156,  
 158, 166, 167, 211, 245, 246,  
 268, 270, 272, 273.  
 DIII 57, 97, 156, 226, 227, 230, 285,  
 289.
- Sultan*  
 DIII 149.
- Suydas*  
 DII 194.
- Sycamore, Le*  
 DIII 70.  
 See also *Ficus Sycamora*
- Sydenham*  
 DII 123, 207.
- Syène*  
 See Assouan
- Syenne*  
 See Assouan
- Synchar Lymphaticus Miliaris*  
 DII 125.
- Syoua*  
 DII 112.
- Syouth*  
 See Siout
- Syrene*  
 DI 225.
- Syrie, La*  
 DI 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 158, 186, 207,  
 213, 229, 243, 286, 288, 289,  
 290.  
 DII 20, 51, 86, 100, 126, 128, 179,  
 199, 262, 277.

- DIII 36, 37, 55, 61, 63, 82, 97, 149,  
153, 168, 233, 278, 289, 290,  
293.
- Syrien (s), Les*  
DII 96, 97, 109, 110, 111, 121, 122,  
230.  
DIII 150, 153, 309.
- Syro-Chaldéens, Les*  
DIII 153.
- Syro-Macédoniens*  
DIII 153.
- Systema Natura*  
DI 71.





# T

- Tabata  
DIII 60.
- Tahkry El-Magerty*  
DI 284.  
See also *Sounitdkry and Almageste*
- Tal  
DI 212.
- Tallien  
DI 8, 10, 12, 83, 119.  
DIII 205, 307, 308, 310, 311.
- Tamarindus Indica*  
DII 110.
- Tamarix Gallia*  
DII 88, 102.
- Tambourgy, O'thman-Bey  
DII 6.
- Tanger  
DIII 147.
- Tanis  
DI 137, 209, 282, 287.  
DII 40.  
See also San
- Tania, Ile De  
DI 285.  
DII 139, 158, 269, 270.
- Tanis, Lac  
DI 285.
- Tanitique (Saitique)  
DI 131 - 139, 184 - 187, 196, 191,  
197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 208,  
215, 221.  
DII 63.
- Tannis  
See Tanis
- Tanys  
See Tanis
- Taposiris  
DI 280.
- Tarykh Gis'fary*  
DIII 100, 175.
- Tarykh Mouskharar Ed-Deual*  
DIII 149.
- Tarykh Mountekhel*  
DII 199.  
DIII 156.
- Tarykh El-Mouslimyn*  
DIII 100, 167.
- Tasse, Le (Torquato Tasso)  
DI 67, 82.
- Tatares, Les  
DI 277.  
DIII 149.
- Tcherchembé, Cap  
DII 82.
- Telopast*  
DIII 161.
- Tcherehembeh  
DII 43.
- Tcherehembeh, Cap  
DII 43.
- Tellianed*  
DI 153.

Tellis  
DIII 93.

Telmesin  
DIII 147.

Temsah (*Crocodylus*)  
DI 234.

Tennis  
DI 186, 187, 189, 200, 209, 211, 213,  
214, 215, 221.

Tentyris  
See Denderah

Tiqqayn El-Beld  
DI 159.

Tiqqayn El-Bouldin (d'Abou-L-Fédâ)  
DI 158 - 159.  
DIII 169.

Tiqqayn El-Bouldin (de Salhadgi)  
DI 159.

Terfaouh  
DIII 276, 281.

Tergman, El-  
See Yohhanna Ben el-Battriq

Tertius Carstin  
DII 123.

Testaccio  
DII 274.

Tetradon Rapi  
DIII 294.  
See also Fachkane

Thal Basta  
See Bubaste

Tham-Hannah  
See L'Henné

Thébaide, La  
DI 81.  
DIII 34, 110, 114, 120, 302.

Thébaine (La Préfecture)  
DIII 111

Thèbes  
DII 214, 267, 268, 283, 285.  
DIII 19, 20, 21, 44, 47, 48, 51, 52,  
55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 68,  
73, 85, 113, 115, 174, 258, 261,  
277, 301.

Théophraste  
DI 81.

Thermeh  
DII 43.

Thermeh Cap  
DII 27, 43.

Thinh  
DI 210, 213.  
See also Péfuse

Thues  
DI 150.

Tigre  
DI 52.  
DIII 168.

Tirlet  
DI 184.

Tirvelli  
DII 35.

Tobba'  
DIII 149.

Tonda  
DII 12.

Tor  
DII 273.

Torti  
DII 123.

Toubar, Hassan-  
DI 108.

- Toulon  
DII 129, 252.
- Toulon, Ahmed Ebn  
DI 141, 142, 143, 146, 150, 166,  
283, 289.
- Toulon, Gamel' Ebn  
DI 258, 288.  
DIII 172.
- Toulonides  
DI 288.
- Touna  
DI 186, 187, 189, 208, 209, 213,  
214, 221, 286.
- Tounah  
See Touna
- Tounes  
See Tunis
- Tournafort  
DII 10, 14, 19, 20, 29, 30, 36, 48,  
75.
- Tradition  
See Hādīth
- Trajan  
DIII 89.
- Transoxane, La  
DI 278, 291.
- Trebizonde  
Trebizon Sede
- Trebizonde  
DI 80.  
DII 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25,  
26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 41, 42,  
65, 76, 80, 81, 84.
- Trémecen  
See Talmesân
- Trieste  
DI 15.
- Trifolium Alexandrinum*  
DIII 55.
- Trigonella Foenugracum*  
DIII 56.
- Tripoli  
DIII 147, 160.
- Tripolitaine  
DIII 146.
- Triticum*  
DIII 45.
- Tzafnat-Panikh*  
See Tzafnat-fanikh
- Ttabary, El-  
DIII 100, 175.
- Tzabget Ech-Chaf'yet*  
DI 292.
- Tûaleb, A'ly Ebn Aby-  
See A'ly
- Ttangéh  
See Tanger
- Tzarablous  
See Tripoli
- Ttayloun  
See Touloun
- Ttelihhah  
DIII 168.
- Tterranch  
DII 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 107, 121.
- Ttor  
See Gebel Ttour
- Tuyfan (Le Déluge)*  
DI 260.
- Ttouloun, Ahmed Ebn  
See Toulon

- Touloun. Mosquée De  
     *See* Touloun
- Tunis  
     DI 163.  
     DIII 85, 147.
- Turcs  
     *See* Turks
- Turke  
     DI 159.  
     DII 27.
- Turkestan, Le  
     DI 278.
- Turkie, La  
     DI 243.  
     DII 39.
- Turkomans  
     DI 275.
- Turks, Les  
     DI 23, 53, 116, 159, 277.  
     DII 18, 34, 39, 49, 182, 186, 229,  
     230, 279.
- DIII 89, 153, 156, 160, 221, 223,  
     266.
- Turques  
     *See* Turks
- Tycho Brahé  
     DIII 103, 104, 105.
- Typha Latifolia*  
     DII 103.
- Typha*  
     DIII 112.
- Typha*  
     DII 125.
- Tyr  
     DIII 87, 149, 153.  
     *See also* Alexandria
- Tzghat - Fendik*  
     DIII 160.
- Tzoan  
     DI 209.  
     *See also* San

## U

Unish

DII 27, 41, 42, 43, 82.

Unish, Cap

DII 37, 40, 43.

Uranibourg

DIII 103.



## V

- Varna  
DII 30.
- Vatnah  
See Fatsah
- Vautier  
DIII 287.
- Vavasseur, Leon Le  
DI 139, 293, 295.
- Vedams, Les  
DI 124.
- Venise  
DI 15.  
DII 12, 83.  
DIII 89.
- Vénitiens, Les  
DII 273.  
DIII 57, 89, 90.
- Venture  
DI 10, 11, 12.
- Venst  
DII 11  
DIII 201 - 202.
- Verdier  
DII 256.
- Véuve  
DII 87.  
DIII 260.
- Vial  
DII 253.
- Viala  
DIII 144, 252.
- Vienné  
DI 128.
- Vicie Fabe Equins  
DIII 57.
- Vitellius  
DII 86.
- Vivarais  
DI 199.
- Volney  
DI 189.  
DIII 37.
- Vona  
DI 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 48.
- Vona, Cap  
DII 27, 35, 36, 40, 48, 82.
- Vulcain  
DIII 159.





## W

Waheb

DII 196, 197.

Werthof

DII 123.

Willis

DII 123.

Winkelman

DIII 365.



## X

Xénophon  
DII 20.



# Y

- Yachab
  - DI 256.
- Yaffa
  - DIII 36.
- Yahhyâ
  - DIII 151
- Yahhyâ
  - See Yahhyâ
- Yalhreb
  - See Médine
- Yambo
  - DIII 92, 94, 95, 96.
- Yamoun
  - DII 40, 41.
- Yamoun, Cap
  - DII 27, 36, 40, 41
- Yathrib El-Achsaf
  - DI 293.
  - DII 314.
  - See also Médine
- Yathreb Êl-Moucherrefah
  - DIII 314.
- Yazyd (Omniade)
  - DI 287.
- Yéhoufy, Ma-Cha-Allah El-
  - DI 253.
- Yéhoufy, Yousef El-
  - DI 290.
- Yémen, El-
  - DI 83, 256, 257.
  - DIII 35, 94, 149.
- Yémen, Bahhar El-
  - DIII 156.
- Yraq
  - DIII 149.
- Yemichî
  - DII 68, 69, 72.
- Yéous
  - See Jésus
- Yezdegard Êbn Hormouz
  - DIII 168.
- Yohhanna Ben-El-Battriyq
  - See Battriyq
- Yoqtan
  - See Qahhttan
- Younan
  - See La Grèce
- Yousef
  - DI 99.
  - DIII 159, 160, 161, 162, 173.
- Yousef, Bahhar
  - DIII 162.
- Yousef, Byr
  - DI 266 - 288.
  - DII 231.
- Yousef, Canal De
  - DI 200, 205.
  - DII 106.
  - DIII 29.
- Yousef Es-Sadyq
  - DIII 151.

Yousef Ésttanbouly, Niqoula Él-Tourq	DIII 296.
Ébn	<i>Yatir Pemsate</i>
Ses Niqoula	DIII 296.
<i>Yousef Ou Zoulykhd</i>	Yüfanes
DIII 160.	DII 67.
<i>Yatir Aegyptioss</i>	

# Z

Zamkalouéh (Le Canal)

DI 133.

Zaout-Krasal

DII 235.

Zéfri

DII 35.

*Zéfr Fy Gideuráfyá Éli-Koullyak*

DIII 157.

Zélande, La

DI 201.

Zéribéh

DIII 289.

Zimmermann

DII 62.

Zobeyr Abou O'beydah, Éz-

DIII 168.

Zohar, Aven-

See Aven-Zohar

Zohhal

See Saturne

Zouleykhá

DIII 159.

*Zygophyllum Album*

DII 103.





## INDEX



# COURIER DE L'EGYPTE



# A

- Aamoud, C. 107 - P. 3  
 Aar, C. 43 - P. 3 - C. 55 - P. 1  
 Aas, Amrou ben (Ibn) C. 20 - P. 3  
 Ababbés, C. 109 - P. 1 - C. 110 - P. 2, 3, 4  
 Abadeh, (See Antinoé)  
 Abady, (See Antinoé)  
 Abdallah Emir C. 56 - P. 4 -  
 Abdallah pacha, C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 22 -  
 P. 1 - C. 25 - P. 2 - C. 26 - P. 4 - C.  
 40 - P. 1  
 Abdallah Mohamad (fils d') (Sidi) C. 36 -  
 P. 1  
 Abdel-Kérîm, C. 25 - P. 3, 4  
 Abdel Kessim, (Seyd) C. 15 - P. 3  
 Abdel - Kratch, C. 36 - P. 1  
 Abd'en - naf, C. 6 - P. 1  
 Abdel Rahman bey, C. 22 - P. 1 - C. 79 -  
 P. 2  
 Abd el Rahman Moustapha Agha C. 50 -  
 P. 2  
 Abdin, C. 9 - P. 4 - C. 13 - P. 3  
 Abdul, (See Abdel)  
 Abd-Allah Ibn-Adm C. 15 - P. 2  
 Abou Aly Issa (Hadjy) C. 41 - P. 3  
 Abou - bekr, C. 6 - P. 2  
 Abou - Bekre, C. 20 - P. 3 - C. 24 - P. 1  
 Abouchair, C. 14 - P. 3 - C. 18 - P. 2  
 Abou - Cheyf ed-Din, C. 96 - P. 4  
 Abou-Deyl Taha (Hadjy) C. 41 - P. 3 -  
 Abou-Echeib, C. 20 - P. 1  
 Abou-el-Chakim, (cheï'h) C. 14 - P. 2  
 Abou Habib, Amyr C. 96 - P. 4 -  
 Abouket, C. 97 - P. 3  
 Abou - Kécheyb, C. 41 - P. 2  
 Abou-Marak pacha, C. 75 - P. 1  
 Abou Nair Soliman C. 30 - P. 3 -  
 Abou Nassar, Ahmed (Hagi) C. 28 - P. 3 -  
 Abou-Nasir, Omar C. 90 - P. 3  
 Abou Necheyb, C. 33 - P. 2  
 Aboune Sheid, C. 24 - P. 4 (See Sheid)  
 Abouquier, (See Abou-Qyr)  
 Abou-Qyr, C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 4 - P. 1, 2, 3 -  
 C. 15 - P. 3, 4 - C. 17 - P. 1 - C. 18 -  
 P. 2 - C. 19 - P. 1, 3 - C. 20 - P. 1 -  
 C. 21 - P. 3 - C. 25 - P. 3 - C. 28 -  
 P. 1 - C. 33 - P. 4 - C. 34 - P. 3 -  
 C. 34 - P. 4 - C. 35 - P. 2 - C. 36 -  
 P. 2, 3 - C. 39 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 43 -  
 P. 3 - C. 51 - P. 4 - C. 57 - P. 2 -  
 C. 70 - P. 4 - C. 72 - P. 4 - C. 73 -  
 P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 1 - C. 78 - P. 2, 3 -  
 C. 81 - P. 3 - C. 94 - P. 3 - C. 95 -  
 P. 1 - C. 97 - P. 4 - C. 106 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 107 - P. 4 - C. 115 - P. 3  
 Abou Salah, Aly C. 103 - P. 3  
 Abou-Séfen, C. 19 - P. 2  
 Aboussyr, C. 107 - P. 3  
 Abou Zaabal, C. 22 - P. 3  
 Abu Taled, Aly (ben) C. 23 - P. 4  
 Abu Zaabal, (See Abou Zaabal)

- Abyssinie C. 9 - P. 2 - C. 21 - P. 4 - C. 81 -  
 P. 3 - C. 111 - P. 3 - C. 113 - P. 4  
 Acaba (see Akaba)  
 Accia C. 46 - P. 4  
 Aebin Effendi C. 13 - P. 1  
 Accadin Moustapha (cheikh) C. 23 -  
 P. 3  
 Achkar Osman bey C. 22 - P. 1 - C. 26 -  
 P. 3, 4 - C. 65 - P. 4 - C. 66 - P. 3, 4 -  
 C. 68 - P. 2, 4 - C. 75 - P. 4 - C. 76 -  
 P. 4 - C. 77 - P. 4 - C. 80 - P. 4 -  
 C. 86 - P. 4 - C. 88 - P. 4 - C. 89 -  
 P. 4 - C. 90 - P. 4 - C. 94 - P. 4 -  
 C. 99 - P. 4 - C. 100 - P. 4 - C. 101 -  
 P. 4  
 Achmet, (See Ahmed)  
 Achmouffin, C. 52 - P. 3  
 Achmoun, C. 45 - P. 3  
 Achmoumeyn, C. 38 - P. 4  
 Acre, (Saint Jean d') C. IP. 2 - C. 4 -  
 P. 2 - C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 16 - P. 1 -  
 C. 19 - P. 3 - C. 20 - P. 1 - C. 20 -  
 P. 2 - C. 25 - P. 2 - C. 26 - P. 2, 4 -  
 C. 30 - P. 1, 3 - C. 31 - P. 1 - C. 32 -  
 P. 1 - C. 33 - P. 4 - C. 35 - P. 3 -  
 C. 40 - P. 1 - C. 41 - P. 1 - C. 56 -  
 P. 2 - C. 99 - P. 3 - C. 113 - P. 4  
 Acton, C. 29 - P. 1  
 Adam, C. 101 - P. 2, 3  
 Adam, (île) C. 6 - P. 4  
 Adèle, C. 93 - P. 4 - C. 95 - P. 3  
 Aden, C. 27 - P. 1  
 Adénés, C. 40 - P. 2  
 Adige, C. 42 - P. 2 - C. 112 - P. 2, 4  
 Adjéroud, C. 22 - P. 4 - C. 24 - P. 2, 3 -  
 C. 27 - P. 2  
 Adriatique, C. 112 - P. 2  
 Adrien, C. 38 - P. 4 - C. 90 - P. 4  
 Adrien VI, C. 6 - P. 4  
 Afnahoury, Mohamed C. 50 - P. 1  
 Afrique, C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 11 - P. 2 - C. 19 -  
 P. 4 - C. 25 - P. 3 - C. 26 - P. 4 -  
 C. 34 - P. 2 - C. 39 - P. 3 - C. 47 -  
 P. 3 - C. 51 - P. 2 - C. 75 - P. 3 -  
 C. 77 - P. 3, 4 - C. 78 - P. 3 - C. 80 -  
 P. 3 - C. 81 - P. 3 - C. 82 - P. 4 -  
 C. 84 - P. 2 - C. 89 - P. 4 - C. 90 -  
 P. 4 - C. 91 - P. 4 - C. 96 - P. 3 -  
 C. 98 - P. 4 - C. 99 - P. 4 - C. 103 -  
 P. 4 - C. 109 - P. 3, 4 - C. 115 - P. 2  
 Aga, Ahmed C. 23 - P. 1  
 Agaza, C. 15 - P. 4  
 Agha, Aadur Ahman C. 12 - P. 4  
 Agha Charahouy Aly C. 30 - P. 2  
 Agha Hassan C. 63 - P. 3  
 Agha Moustapha C. 6 - P. 2 - C. 12 -  
 P. 4  
 Ahmed, (Hagyb) C. 50 - P. 2  
 Ahmed Kiladgi bey C. 22 - P. 2  
 Ahmed Nizam C. 23 - P. 3  
 Ahmed pacha, C. 2 - P. 1  
 Ahmed Said C. 22 - P. 3  
 Ahmed, (sultan) C. 23 - P. 4  
 Ahmet, (See Ahmed)  
 Ahystem Youssouf Bach-Chacur C. 50 -  
 P. 2  
 Aimé, C. 40 - P. 2  
 Ain, C. 17 - P. 3  
 Ajaccio, C. 54 - P. 3  
 Ajax, C. 93 - P. 1  
 Akaba (goûf) C. 90 - P. 2  
 El-Akary Khalil Effendi el Bakry el-  
 Sadyky C. 50 - P. 1 - C. 91 - P. 4

- Akmounem, C. 53 - P. 3
- Albanie, C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 7 - P. 1 - C. 34 - P. 1
- Alem, (Schah) C. 27 - P. 1
- Allemagne, C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 7 - P. 1 - C. 11 - P. 2 - C. 12 - P. 1, 2 - C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 24 - P. 3 - C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 33 - P. 3 - C. 36 - P. 3 - C. 66 - P. 2 - C. 75 - P. 3 - C. 82 - P. 3 - C. 83 - P. 2 - C. 90 - P. 4 - C. 92 - P. 1, 3 - C. 93 - P. 2 - C. 97 - P. 2 - C. 98 - P. 2 - C. 101 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 2 - C. 106 - P. 2 - C. 112 - P. 2, 4
- Alençon, C. 90 - P. 4
- Alep, C. 23 - P. 1 - C. 25 - P. 2 - C. 30 - P. 2 - C. 33 - P. 4 - C. 40 - P. 1 - C. 71 - P. 3 - C. 106 - P. 2
- Alep, (Mussallî) C. 4 - P. 2
- el Alepi (See el Halsby)
- Alexandre, C. 75 - P. 4
- Alexandrie, C. 1 - P. 1, 2 - C. 2 - P. 1 - C. 3 - P. 2, 3 - C. 4 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 10 - P. 2, 3 - C. 13 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 14 - P. 1, 3 - C. 15 - P. 2, 3 - C. 16 - P. 3 - C. 17 - P. 1, 4 - C. 18 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 19 - P. 1, 2 - C. 20 - P. 2 - C. 21 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 25 - P. 1 - C. 27 - P. 1, 2 - C. 32 - P. 4 - C. 34 - P. 4 - C. 36 - P. 2, 3 - C. 37 - P. 2, 4 - C. 38 - P. 1 - C. 39 - P. 4 - C. 41 - P. 2, 3 - C. 42 - P. 4 - C. 43 - P. 3, 4 - C. 45 - P. 2, 3 - C. 46 - P. 3 - C. 48 - P. 3 - C. 51 - P. 4 - C. 52 - P. 3, 4 - C. 53 - P. 4 - C. 54 - P. 1, 4 - C. 55 - P. 4 - C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 57 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 59 - P. 4 - C. 62 - P. 4 - C. 64 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 3, 4 - C. 69 - P. 2 - C. 70 - P. 4 - C. 74 - P. 1, 2 - C. 75 - P. 1 - C. 76 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 78 - P. 2, - C. 81 - P. 2, 4 - C. 83 - P. 2, 4 - C. 85 - P. 4 - C. 86 - P. 4 - C. 87 - P. 4 - C. 89 - P. 3 - C. 90 - P. 3 - C. 93 - P. 2 - C. 96 - P. 4 - C. 97 - P. 1, 2 - C. 97 - P. 3, 4 - C. 101 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 2 - C. 103 - P. 1, 4 - C. 103 - P. 2 - C. 106 - P. 1, 2 - C. 107 - P. 2 - C. 109 - P. 1, 2 - C. 110 - P. 1, 2 - C. 111 - P. 1, 4 - C. 113 - P. 1 - C. 114 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 115 - P. 2, 4 - C. 116 - P. 1
- Alexandrette, C. 40 - P. 1
- Alger, C. 20 - P. 1 - C. 21 - P. 1 - C. 22 - P. 2, 4 - C. 25 - P. 1 - C. 87 - P. 4 - C. 97 - P. 2 - C. 99 - P. 1
- Alibert, C. 45 - P. 4
- Alli, (see Aly)
- Allié, C. 46 - P. 4
- Almées, C. 108 - P. 3, 4
- Alpes, C. 49 - P. 1
- Alpes, (Julliennes et Noriques) C. 4 - P. 2
- Alpin, Prosper C. 59 - P. 2 - C. 100 - P. 3
- Altorf, C. 55 - P. 2
- Alvensleben, (comte d') C. 92 - P. 2, 3
- Aly bey, C. 26 - P. 2, 3 - C. 111 - P. 3 - C. 113 - P. 1
- Aly bey, (Seyd) C. 46 - P. 3
- Aly, (calife) C. 23 - P. 4
- Aly effendy, C. 89 - P. 1
- Aly, (gendre de Mahomet) C. 22 - P. 2
- Aly pacha, C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 22 - P. 2 - C. 25 - P. 1 - C. 79 - P. 3
- Aly, (secte d') C. 26 - P. 3
- Amarolde, André (d') C. 6 - P. 4

- Amba - Bichay, (couvent) C. 44 - P. 3, 4  
 Ambert, (Marquis d') - C. 5 - P. 2  
 Amélique, C. 2 - P. 4 - C. 4 - P. 3 -  
 C. 5 - P. 4 - C. 18 - P. 4 - C. 28 -  
 P. 4 - C. 33 - P. 3 - C. 42 - P. 2 -  
 C. 99 - P. 3 - C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 115 -  
 P. 3  
 Ammon, C. 41 - P. 3  
 Amra, C. 24 - P. 2  
 Amstelodami, C. 50 - P. 3  
 Amsterdam, C. 2 - P. 3 - C. 49 - P. 1  
 Amaryn, C. 50 - P. 2  
 Anacréon, C. 75 - P. 3 - C. 93 - P. 4  
 Anatolie, C. 70 - P. 3  
 Anciens, (Conseil des) C. 1 - P. 4 - C. 5 -  
 P. 3 - C. 60 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 61 -  
 P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 63 - P. 1 - C. 64 - P. 3 -  
 C. 65 - P. 1  
 Ancone, C. 1 - P. 1 - C. 4 - P. 1 - C. 108 -  
 P. 4 - C. 112 - P. 4  
 Andaloua, C. 103 - P. 2  
 André, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Andréossi, C. 8 - P. 2 - C. 13 - P. 1 -  
 C. 14 - P. 2, 3 - C. 18 - P. 1 - C. 27 -  
 P. 2, 3 - C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 33 - P. 2 -  
 C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 41 - P. 3 - C. 44 -  
 P. 4 - C. 49 - P. 4 - C. 60 - P. 2, 4 -  
 C. 68 - P. 3  
 Andrinople, C. 22 - P. 2, 4  
 Anédik, (cheykh) C. 41 - P. 2  
 Angereau, C. 97 - P. 1 - C. 98 - P. 2  
 Angleterre, C. 2 - P. 3 - C. 3 - P. 1 - C. 4 -  
 P. 2 - C. 5 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 7 - P. 4 -  
 C. 9 - P. 4 - C. 12 - P. 1 - C. 17 -  
 P. 2 - C. 29 - P. 2 - C. 29 - P. 4 -  
 C. 34 - P. 2 - C. 36 - P. 3 - C. 42 -  
 P. 4 - C. 43 - P. 2 - C. 54 - P. 4 -  
 C. 57 - P. 2 - C. 66 - P. 1 - C. 67 -  
 P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 68 - P. 3 - C. 70 - P. 2 -  
 C. 73 - P. 2 - C. 77 - P. 3 - C. 78 -  
 P. 4 - C. 79 - P. 1 - C. 80 - P. 4 -  
 C. 84 - P. 4 - C. 85 - P. 1, 2 - C. 86 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 90 - P. 4 - C. 93 - P. 2  
 C. 94 - P. 3 - C. 98 - P. 2 - C. 102 -  
 P. 1 - C. 106 - P. 3 - C. 110 - P. 2 -  
 C. 115 - P. 3  
 Angora, C. 20 - P. 4  
 Annibal, C. 69 - P. 2 - C. 75 - P. 4 -  
 C. 83 - P. 2  
 Anselly, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Anson, C. 25 - P. 3  
 Antars, C. 81 - P. 4  
 Anthéopolis, C. 53 - P. 3  
 Antinoé, C. 20 - P. 2 - C. 38 - P. 3, 4 -  
 C. 40 - P. 3 - C. 47 - P. 2 - C. 52 -  
 P. 3 - C. 53 - P. 3 - C. 81 - P. 1  
 Antinof, C. 51 - P. 3  
 Antinous, C. 20 - P. 2 - C. 38 - P. 4 -  
 C. 52 - P. 3  
 Antoumi, C. 110 - P. 3  
 Anubis, C. 36 - P. 3, 4  
 Apis, C. 105 - P. 3, 4  
 Apollinopolis magna, (See Edfo) C. 36 -  
 P. 2  
 Appollon, C. 20 - P. 2 - C. 93 - P. 4  
 Aqyl Mohamed (Seyd) C. 35 - P. 1  
 Arabie, C. 4 - P. 1 - C. 22 - P. 2 - C. 32 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 38 - P. 3 - C. 42 - P. 2 -  
 C. 81 - P. 3 - C. 90 - P. 2 - C. 102 -  
 P. 1 - C. 110 - P. 4 - C. 111 - P. 3  
 Archave, C. 5 - P. 2  
 Archipel (iles) C. 4 - P. 1 - C. 34 -  
 P. 2 - C. 44 - P. 2 - C. 75 - P. 3 - C.  
 76 - P. 3 - C. 79 - P. 1 - C. 106 - P. 2



- Archidow, C. 3 - P. 2
- Arcole, C. 7 - P. 3 - C. 84 - P. 4
- Ardennois, C. 61 - P. 2
- Aréna, C. 60 - P. 3, 4 - C. 98 - P. 1, 2
- Aréthuse, (See Arthémuse)
- Arich, C. 26 - P. 4 - C. 30 - P. 2 - C. 30 - P. 3 - C. 31 - P. 2, 3 - C. 40 - P. 3 - C. 41 - P. 1 - C. 46 - P. 2 - C. 58 - P. 1 - C. 63 - P. 3 - C. 70 - P. 1, 3 - C. 73 - P. 1, 2 - C. 74 - P. 2, 5 - C. 75 - P. 1 - C. 76 - P. 4 - C. 85 - P. 1 - C. 93 - P. 3 - C. 106 - P. 2
- el-Arichi, Ahmed C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 23 - P. 3
- Arioste, C. 68 - P. 3
- Aristote, C. 111 - P. 2
- Arlequin, C. 98 - P. 4
- Arménie, C. 34 - P. 1
- Arment, C. 49 - P. 2 - C. 51 - P. 3 - C. 52 - P. 3 - C. 53 - P. 2
- Arnaud, Benoit C. 76 - P. 1, 2.
- Arnollet, C. 37 - P. 1
- Arnould, (voir Arnoult)
- Arnoult, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- Arragnon, C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 7 - P. 1
- Arsinoé, C. 24 - P. 3
- Arsinoite, C. 113 - P. 2
- Artémuse, C. 93 - P. 4
- el Arychy, Ahmed Abou el Tikan C. 101 - P. 2
- Asaïellah, (cheikh) C. 15 - P. 3
- Asie, C. 19 - P. 4 - C. 24 - P. 3 - C. 33 - P. 4 - C. 34 - P. 2 - C. 39 - P. 3 - C. 71 - P. 1 - C. 72 - P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 3, 4 - C. 76 - P. 3 - C. 79 - P. 1 - C. 82 - P. 3 - C. 87 - P. 4 - C. 99 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 1 - C. 103 - P. 4
- Asie, (Mineure) C. 36 - P. 4 - C. 75 - P. 4
- Askar Osman bey (See Achkar Osman bey)
- Asmodée, C. 81 - P. 1 - C. 83 - P. 3
- Assi Moustapha Effendi C. 15 - P. 2 - C. 23 - P. 3
- Assiout, C. 9 - P. 2 - C. 38 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 40 - P. 3 - C. 41 - P. 3 - C. 46 - P. 1 - C. 51 - P. 3 - C. 53 - P. 3 - C. 68 - P. 1 - C. 81 - P. 2, 3 - C. 96 - P. 4 - C. 99 - P. 4 - C. 108 - P. 3
- Assouan, C. 20 - P. 3
- Atfêli, C. 9 - P. 3
- Atfyé, C. 15 - P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 1 - C. 97 - P. 3
- Athènes, C. 115 - P. 2
- Atlantique, (Océan) C. 109 - P. 2
- Attfydhly, (See Atfyé)
- Aubry, C. 46 - P. 3, 4
- Audiffret, C. 93 - P. 4 - C. 94 - P. 4 - C. 95 - P. 2 - C. 96 - P. 4 - C. 98 - P. 4 - C. 100 - P. 3, 4 - C. 101 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 4
- Augier, C. 103 - P. 2
- Aurel, Marc C. 9 - P. 4 - C. 10 - P. 4 - C. 12 - P. 4 - C. 13 - P. 4 - C. 14 - P. 4 - C. 17 - P. 4 - C. 19 - P. 4 - C. 20 - P. 4 - C. 22 - P. 4 - C. 25 - P. 4 - C. 26 - P. 4 - C. 27 - P. 4 - C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 29 - P. 4 - C. 30 - P. 4
- Auriol, C. 109 - P. 2
- Autriche, C. 1 - P. 3 - C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 29 - P. 2 - C. 34 - P. 2 - C. 92 - P. 2 - C. 108 - P. 1 - C. 112 - P. 2

Auvergne, C. 7 - P. 1 - C. 9 - P. 1  
Avarëmi, C. 26 - P. 4  
Avverveck, (baron d') C. 29 - P. 2  
Ayoub - bey, C. 22 - P. 1  
Ayoub, Salah Negrin Eddin C. 103 - P. 2

Azaban, Ibrahim Kyahia C. 50 - P. 2  
Azeman-Chak, C. 34 - P. 1  
Azhar, (el) C. 50 - P. 1, 2 - C. 71 - P. 3 -  
C. 91 - P. 4  
Azatra, (chevalier d') C. 52 - P. 1

## B

- Baalbeck, C. 26 - P. 3  
 Bab-el-Mandeb, C. 109 - P. 2  
 Babet, C. 98 - P. 4  
 Babougi, Ahmed C. 111 - P. 1  
 Bacharkthiyar Moustapha Agha Hattal  
     C. 50 - P. 2  
 Bagdabli Abdel Cadir C. 23 - P. 3  
 Bagdad, C. 16 - P. 3 - C. 20 - P. 4 -  
     C. 23 - P. 1 - C. 40 - P. 1  
 el Bagadi Mohamed C. 23 - P. 3  
 Bahhyréh, (See Beheira)  
 Bahiré, (See Beheira)  
 Bahhr - Amoufi, (Couvent) C. 44 - P. 4  
 Bahnassa, C. 13 - P. 2 - C. 15 - P. 4  
 Bahr bela - Mah, C. 103 - P. 3  
 Bailli, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Bailly, C. 108 - P. 3  
 Balrout, (See Beyrouth)  
 el Bakouchy, Abou-el Kaouy C. 96 -  
     P. 4  
 el Bakouy, Abdel Rachid C. 100 - P. 4 -  
     C. 109 - P. 4  
 el Bakouy, Abd-er-Rachyd C. 37 - P. 4  
 Balbi, C. 15 - P. 3  
 Balc, C. 4 - P. 4 - C. 91 - P. 1 - P. 2  
 Balzac, C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 53 - P. 1 - C. 98 -  
     P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 2  
 Bambarah, C. 80 - P. 3, 4 - C. 81 - P. 4 -  
     C. 84 - P. 3, 4  
 Bambarans, C. 80 - P. 3  
 Bamberg, C. 98 - P. 2  
 Bambouk, C. 78 - P. 4  
 Bara, C. 81 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Barabras, C. 113 - P. 3  
 Barakat, C. 97 - P. 3  
 Barani, C. 49 - P. 4  
 Barbarie, C. 7 - P. 1 - C. 21 - P. 1 -  
     C. 22 - P. 2 - C. 26 - P. 4 - C. 44 -  
     P. 2 - C. 81 - P. 2 - C. 96 - P. 4 -  
     C. 109 - P. 3 - C. 111 - P. 3 - C. 113 -  
     P. 3  
 Barbarins, C. 113 - P. 3  
 Barbrouse, C. 7 - P. 2  
 Barbiche, (île) C. 4 - P. 4  
 Barbés, C. 56 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 4 -  
     C. 111 - P. 3  
 Barker, John C. 106 - P. 3  
 Barca, C. 76 - P. 1  
 el Bardiasy Osman C. 66 - P. 4  
 Bardychy Osman (bey) C. 65 - P. 4  
 Barneveld C. 10 - P. 2  
 Barqa, (See Barca)  
 Barras, C. 36 - P. 4 - C. 60 - P. 2, 3  
 Barthelemy, C. 12 - P. 2 - C. 18 - P. 1 -  
     C. 21 - P. 2  
 Basle, C. 79 - P. 2 - C. 112 - P. 2  
 Basora, C. 20 - P. 4 - C. 23 - P. 1  
 Batave, C. 2 - P. 2 - C. 10 - P. 1, 2 -  
     C. 93 - P. 1 - C. 97 - P. 1 - C. 112 -  
     P. 2 - C. 112 - P. 3

- Batavie, C. 98 - P. 2  
 Baude, C. 75 - P. 3  
 Bandin, C. 5 - P. 4  
 Bavière, C. 88 - P. 4  
 el Bayat Sib C. 15 - P. 4  
 Baye, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Bayeux, O. - C. 109 - P. 1  
 Bayonne, C. 5 - P. 4  
 Bazancourt, C. 114 - P. 1  
 Béatrix, (Archiduchesse) C. 112 - P. 2  
 Beaucaire, C. 52 - P. 2  
 Beaucharnais, Eugène C. 60 - P. 4  
 Beaue, C. 96 - P. 3  
 Beauchamps, C. 16 - P. 3 - C. 20 -  
 P. 4 - C. 41 - P. 4 - C. 45 - P. 4 -  
 C. 47 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 3  
 Beaudeau, C. 13 - P. 4 - C. 23 - P. 3 - C. 25 -  
 P. 4 - C. 51 - P. 2  
 Beaudoit, C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 51 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 74 - P. 1, 4 - C. 75 - P. 1 - C. 76 -  
 P. 3 - C. 78 - P. 2 - C. 79 - P. 1, 3  
 Beaupuis, (See Beaupuy N.)  
 Beaupuy, N. C. 64 - P. 3  
 Beauvais, C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 11 - P. 1 -  
 C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Beba, C. 15 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 1, 2  
 Bébé, (See Béba)  
 el Bedaouy, Ahmed (Seyd) C. 111 - P. 2, 3  
 Behas, C. 23 - P. 3  
 Beheira, C. 3 - P. 2, 3 - C. 27 - P. 4 -  
 C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 46 - P. 2 - C. 81 -  
 P. 2 - C. 107 - P. 2  
 Behemess, (See Bahassa)  
 Behnesé, (See Bahassa)  
 Beh-Zaitar, C. 14 - P. 2  
 el Békri Khalil (Seyd) C. 14 - P. 2  
 Békry, (Cherykh) C. 1 - P. 3 - C. 23 -  
 P. 3 - C. 76 - P. 2 - C. 102 - P. 4  
 Belbeis, C. 11 - P. 1 - C. 13 - P. 2 - C. 18 -  
 P. 1 - C. 19 - P. 2 - C. 21 - P. 3 -  
 C. 22 - P. 4 - C. 24 - P. 4 - C. 27 -  
 P. 2 - C. 30 - P. 1 - C. 41 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 2 - C. 57 -  
 P. 2 - C. 63 - P. 4 - C. 67 - P. 4 -  
 C. 74 - P. 1, 2 - C. 79 - P. 3 - C. 82 -  
 P. 1 - C. 109 - P. 4  
 Belbeys, (See Belbeis)  
 Bellet Kercan, C. 26 - P. 2  
 Belgique, C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 93 - P. 1  
 Belgrade, C. 43 - P. 3  
 Belinde, C. 22 - P. 4  
 Béliard, C. 8 - P. 1 - C. 32 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 36 - P. 2 - C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 82 -  
 P. 4 - C. 113 - P. 1 - C. 114 - P. 2 -  
 C. 115 - P. 1 - C. 116 - P. 1, 2  
 Belliard, (See Béliard)  
 Belville, C. 42 - P. 4  
 Benaben, C. 11 - P. 2  
 Bengale, C. 27 - P. 1 - C. 34 - P. 1  
 Bengazi, C. 21 - P. 1, 3 - C. 26 - P. 4 -  
 C. 76 - P. 1  
 Beni, C. 40 - P. 3  
 Beni-Souef, C. 15 - P. 4 - C. 26 - P. 1 -  
 C. 38 - P. 3 - C. 53 - P. 3 - C. 55 -  
 P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 1, 2 - C. 97 - P. 3 -  
 C. 99 - P. 3  
 Beni-Sucif, (See Beni-Souef)  
 Benown, C. 80 - P. 4 - C. 81 - P. 3  
 Bentry, C. 7 - P. 4  
 Beny - Hassem, C. 81 - P. 1 - C. 85 -  
 P. 4  
 Benysouef, (See Beni-Souef)  
 Berber, C. 9 - P. 2

Bérenge, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Béatrice, C. 66 - P. 3 - C. 92 - P. 3  
 Bérénin, C. 53 - P. 4  
 Bergasse - Laziroule, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Berkavi Hassan Cherbagui C. 15 - P. 4 -  
 C. 23 - P. 3  
 Berlier, C. 5 - P. 3  
 Berlin, C. 1 - P. 3 - C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 10 -  
 P. 1 - C. 29 - P. 2 - C. 91 - P. 2 -  
 C. 92 - P. 2 - C. 103 - P. 4  
 Bernadette, C. 1 - P. 3 - C. 42 - P. 1  
 Bernard, C. 112 - P. 4  
 Berne, C. 10 - P. 1 - C. 12 - P. 1, 2  
 Berqueltel, (See Birket el Fil)  
 Berruyer, C. 60 - P. 2  
 Bertheaume, C. 36 - P. 4  
 Berthier, Alexandre - C. 8 - P. 4 - C. 21 -  
 P. 4 - C. 23 - P. 4 - C. 24 - P. 2, 3, 4 -  
 C. 30 - P. 2 - C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 33 -  
 P. 2 - C. 36 - P. 2, 3 - C. 37 - P. 2 -  
 C. 60 - P. 2, 4 - C. 69 - P. 1 - C. 79 -  
 P. 2 - C. 83 - P. 2 - C. 87 - P. 4 -  
 C. 108 - P. 4  
 Berthollet, C. 11 - P. 3 - C. 24 - P. 2 -  
 C. 27 - P. 2, 3 - C. 32 - P. 1 - C. 37 -  
 P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 4  
 Bertholio, C. 5 - P. 2  
 Bertrand, C. 60 - P. 2, 4 - C. 71 - P. 2, 4  
 Bertre, C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 59 - P. 1  
 el-Benaoi Ismail C. 15 - P. 2  
 Bessard, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Bournonville, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Beyrouth, C. 26 - P. 2, 3  
 Beyts, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Bigonnet, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Billis, C. 21 - P. 3 - C. 22 - P. 3 - C. 24 -  
 P. 4

Binna Emmy, C. 89 - P. 1  
 Bir el Ab, C. 51 - P. 3  
 Birk el Karoun, (See Birket Keroun)  
 Bir-Suez, C. 22 - P. 4 - C. 24 - P. 2 -  
 C. 27 - P. 2  
 Birket el Fil, C. 17 - P. 4 - C. 18 - P. 4  
 Birket el Hadji, C. 22 - P. 3, 4 - C. 24 -  
 P. 2, 4 - C. 51 - P. 4 - C. 58 - P. 3  
 C. 90 - P. 1  
 Birket Keroun, C. 59 - P. 1 - C. 103 -  
 P. 3  
 Birket Rhitas, C. 18 - P. 1  
 Bir-el-Melet, C. 22 - P. 4  
 Blaise, C. 98 - P. 4  
 Blanc, (Mont) C. 17 - P. 3  
 Blanc, C. 25 - P. 4 - C. 34 - P. 2  
 Blaniac, C. 114 - P. 1  
 Blanquet, C. 8 - P. 1  
 Blin, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Blot, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Boarios, (See Borollos)  
 Bodard, C. 27 - P. 1  
 Bogaz, C. 19 - P. 1 - C. 37 - P. 3  
 Bohême, C. 97 - P. 1 - C. 112 - P. 1  
 Boissier, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Bolbitine, C. 15 - P. 3 - C. 19 - P. 1  
 Bombay, C. 43 - P. 3  
 Bon, L.A. - C. 14 - P. 4 - C. 20 - P. 2 -  
 C. 22 - P. 4 - C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 98 -  
 P. 4 - C. 99 - P. 3  
 Bonaparte, C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 4 - P. 3 -  
 C. 6 - P. 3 - C. 7 - P. 2 - C. 8 - P. 1 -  
 C. 9 - P. 4 - C. 11 - P. 2 - C. 12 -  
 P. 2, 3 - C. 13 - P. 3 - C. 14 - P. 1, 2, 3 -  
 C. 15 - P. 2 - C. 16 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 18 -  
 P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 19 - P. 3, 4 - C. 20 -

- P. 2 - C. 21 - P. 3, 4 - C. 22 - P. 2, 3 - C. 23 - P. 2, 4 - C. 24 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 31 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 33 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 34 - P. 2 - C. 35 - P. 2, 4 - C. 36 - P. 3 - C. 37 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 38 - P. 1 - C. 41 - P. 1, 4 - C. 43 - P. 4 - C. 45 - P. 1 - C. 54 - P. 3 - C. 57 - P. 1 - C. 58 - P. 2 - C. 60 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 61 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 63 - P. 1 - C. 64 - P. 3 - C. 65 - P. 2, 3 - C. 66 - P. 1 - C. 68 - P. 3 - C. 69 - P. 1, 2 - C. 71 - P. 1 - C. 72 - P. 3, 4 - C. 73 - P. 3 - C. 74 - P. 1 - C. 75 - P. 2 - C. 76 - P. 2 - C. 79 - P. 2 - C. 81 - P. 3 - C. 82 - P. 2, 3 - C. 83 - P. 1, 2 - C. 84 - P. 2 - C. 85 - P. 3, 4 - C. 87 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 91 - P. 2, 3 - C. 97 - P. 1 - C. 98 - P. 2 - C. 99 - P. 1 - C. 100 - P. 2, 3 - C. 102 - P. 1, 2 - C. 104 - P. 4 - C. 105 - P. 1 - C. 108 - P. 4 - C. 116 - P. 4
- Bonaparte, Joseph C. 112 - P. 1, 4
- Bonaparte, Lucien C. 60 - P. 3, 4 - C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- Bonaparte, Louis C. 18 - P. 4 - C. 20 - P. 1 - C. 60 - P. 4
- Bondon, C. 77 - P. 4 - C. 78 - P. 3
- Bonne - Espérance, C. 9 - P. 2 - C. 115 - P. 3
- Bonnier, C. 3 - P. 4
- Bordas, C. 60 - P. 4 - C. 115 - P. 3
- Bordeaux, C. 103 - P. 4
- Borolles, C. 19 - P. 1 - C. 27 - P. 1 - C. 69 - P. 4 - C. 70 - P. 4 - C. 83 - P. 4
- Boenin, C. 26 - P. 2
- Bosphore, C. 29 - P. 3 - C. 34 - P. 1 - C. 73 - P. 4 - C. 75 - P. 4
- Bouchard, C. 37 - P. 4
- Bouche Méridionale, C. 18 - P. 1 - C. 23 - P. 2 - C. 70 - P. 4
- Boudet, C. 38 - P. 3 - C. 55 - P. 4
- Bouguier, C. 115 - P. 2, 3
- Boulac, C. 6 - P. 3 - C. 13 - P. 3, 4 - C. 14 - P. 3 - C. 16 - P. 2 - C. 19 - P. 2 - C. 25 - P. 1 - C. 35 - P. 4 - C. 37 - P. 1, 4 - C. 38 - P. 2 - C. 39 - P. 1, 3 - C. 40 - P. 3 - C. 45 - P. 2 - C. 46 - P. 3 - C. 50 - P. 1 - C. 52 - P. 3 - C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 63 - P. 4 - C. 66 - P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 2 - C. 80 - P. 1 - C. 85 - P. 2 - C. 87 - P. 4 - C. 111 - P. 3 - C. 115 - P. 1
- Boulangier, C. 13 - P. 4
- Boulaq, (See Boulac)
- Boulay, C. 5 - P. 3 - C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- Boulay - Paty, C. 60 - P. 4
- Bourdier, C. 17 - P. 1
- Bourdon, C. 44 - P. 1
- Bourgard, C. 46 - P. 4
- Bourguignon, C. 42 - P. 1 - C. 44 - P. 1
- Bourlos, (See Borolles)
- Bourse, C. 71 - P. 3
- Bournier, C. 86 - P. 2
- Bousart, C. 85 - P. 3
- Bouvier, C. 46 - P. 4 - C. 60 - P. 4
- Boxer, M. C. 70 - P. 2
- Boyer, Moyse C. 26 - P. 1, 2 - C. 46 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 58 - P. 4
- Brabant, C. 29 - P. 3
- Brachwich, C. 71 - P. 3

- Brandebourg, C. 91 - P. 1  
 Branchi, (frère aîné) C. 16 - P. 1  
 Brest, C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 36 -  
 P. 4 - C. 44 - P. 1 - C. 49 - P. 1 -  
 C. 54 - P. 4 - C. 79 - P. 2  
 Bretagne, (grande) C. 8 - P. 3 - C. 29 -  
 P. 2, 3 - C. 57 - 2 3 - C. 66 - P. 1  
 Breuvet, C. 46 - P. 4P.  
 Briançon, C. 42 - P. 4  
 Briche, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Brichet, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Brichet, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Bridport, C. 36 - P. 3  
 Briot, C. P. 06 4  
 Brigaw, C. 112 - P. 2  
 Brissach, C. 112 - P. 3  
 Brissaut, C. 25 - P. 1, 2  
 Brives, C. 13 - P. 2  
 Brogniart, C. 97 - P. 3  
 Bron, C. 85 - P. 3  
 Bruant, C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 45 - P. 4 -  
 C. 68 - P. 3 - C. 109 - P. 2  
 Bruce, James C. 9 - P. 2 - C. 18 - P. 4 -  
 C. 21 - P. 3 - C. 31 - P. 4.  
 Bruck, Jean Georges C. 55 - P. 1 - C. 90 -  
 P. 4  
 Brueys, C. 2 - P. 1 - C. 8 - P. 1  
 Bruisse, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Bruisse, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Bruix, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Brun, C. 103 - P. 4  
 Brun, C. 103 - P. 2  
 Brune, C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 12 - P. 2 - C. 17 - P.  
 1 - C. 42 - P. 4 - C. 49 - P. 1 - C.  
 52 - P. 1 - C. 97 - P. 1 - C. 105 - P. 2  
 Bruneau, C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 104 - P. 4 -  
 C. 107 - P. 4 - C. 108 - P. 4  
 Brutus, C. 29 - P. 1 - C. 69 - P. 2  
 Bryant, - Edwards C. 90 - P. 4  
 Bubaste, C. 27 - P. 3 - C. 53 - P. 2  
 Bucarest, C. 28 - P. 4  
 Bucarest, C. 28 - P. 4  
 Bude, C. 8 - P. 1  
 Buffon, C. 5 - P. 4 - C. 94 - P. 2  
 Bulmer, C. 77 - P. 3  
 Bulté, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Burg, C. 2 - P. 3  
 Burget el Kubra, C. 30 - P. 3  
 Burlos, (See Beuillon)  
 Buerard, C. 17 - P. 3  
 Bugâr, C. 106 - P. 4  
 Bugryk, C. 28 - P. 4  
 Bythinie, C. 75 - P. 4  
 Byzance, C. 34 - P. 2





# C

- C.L. - C. 34 - P. 3
- Cadha, (See Kaabah)
- Cahanis, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- Cabat, C. 13 - P. 4
- Cachef Mohamed C. 19 - P. 4
- Cachef Rachouan C. 18 - P. 4 - C. 25 - P. 1
- Cachemire, C. 16 - P. 3 - C. 20 - P. 4 - C. 33 - P. 4
- Cadell, C+ 85 - P. 2
- Cadi, C. 14 - P. 3, 4 - C. 18 - P. 3
- Cadix, C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 36 - P. 4 - C. 54 - P. 4 - C. 98 - P. 2 - C. 103 - P. 4
- Caffarelli, C. 24 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 32 - P. 4 - C. 60 - P. 2 - C. 72 - P. 4
- Caffe, C. 23 - P. 3
- Caf-Hair, C. 18 - P. 2
- Caillemer, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3 - C. 65 - P. 2
- Caire, C. 1 - P. 2 - C. 3 - P. 3, 4 - C. 4 - P. 3 - C. 6 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 8 - P. 2, 3 - C. 9 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 10 - P. 3, 4 - C. 11 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 12 - P. 4 - C. 13 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 14 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 15 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 16 - P. 2, 3 - C. 17 - P. 1, 4 - C. 18 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 19 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 20 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 21 - P. 3, 4 - C. 22 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 23 - P. 2 - C. 24 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 25 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 26 - P. 4 - C. 27 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 29 - P. 4 - C. 30 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 31 - P. 4 - C. 32 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 33 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 34 - P. 2, 4 - C. 35 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 36 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 37 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 38 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 39 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 40 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 41 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 43 - P. 3, 4 - C. 44 - P. 4 - C. 45 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 46 - P. 1, 2 - C. 47 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 48 - P. 1, 4 - C. 49 - P. 3, 4 - C. 50 - P. 1, 4 - C. 51 - P. 2, 4 - C. 52 - P. 3, 4 - C. 53 - P. 1, 4 - C. 54 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 55 - P. 3, 4 - C. 56 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 57 - P. 2, 4 - C. 58 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 59 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 60 - P. 1, 4 - C. 61 - P. 1, 4 - C. 62 - P. 4 - C. 63 - P. 3, 4 - C. 64 - P. 4 - C. 65 - P. 4 - C. 66 - P. 3, 4 - C. 67 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 69 - P. 3, 4 - C. 70 - P. 4 - 71 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 72 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 73 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 74 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 75 - P. 2 - C. 76 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 77 - P. 1, 4 - C. 78 - P. 1, 2 - C. 79 - P. 1 - C. 80 - P. 1, 4 - C. 81 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 82 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 83 - P. 1, 4 - C. 84 - P. 4 - C. 85 - P. 1, 2 - C. 86 - P. 1, 4 - C. 87 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 88 - P. 1, 4 - C. 89 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 90 - P. 1, 4 - C. 91 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 92 - P. 3, 4 - C. 93 - P. 4 - C. 94 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 95 - P. 1, 3 - C. 96 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 97 - P. 3 - C. 98 - P. 4 - C. 99 -

- P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 109 - P. 1, 4 - C. 101 -  
P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 102 - P. 1, 4 - C. 103 -  
P. 1, 4 - C. 104 - P. 1, 4 - C. 105 -  
P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 106 - P. 1, 4 - C. 107 -  
P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 108 - P. 1, 4 - C. 109 -  
P. 1, 4 - C. 110 - P. 4 - C. 111 - P. 2,  
3, 4 - C. 112 - P. 4 - C. 113 - P. 1, 3, 4 -  
C. 114 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 115 - P. 1, 4 -  
C. 116 - P. 1, 4
- Caire, (grand) C. 39 - P. 1 - C. 59 - P. 2
- Caire, (vieux) C. 15 - P. 3 - C. 16 - P. 4 -  
C. 19 - P. 2 - C. 25 - P. 4 - C. 35 -  
P. 4 - C. 39 - P. 1 - C. 50 - P. 1 -  
C. 56 - P. 2, 4 - C. 68 - P. 3, 4 -  
C. 109 - P. 4 - C. 101 - P. 4 - C. 102 -  
P. 4 - C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 104 - P. 4 -  
C. 105 - P. 4 - C. 107 - P. 4 -  
C. 108 - P. 4 - C. 111 - P. 4
- Calattave, C. 6 - P. 4
- Calcutta, C. 34 - P. 1 - C. 103 - P. 4
- Callioubé, C. 37 - P. 1
- Calonne, (de) C. 17 - P. 2
- Calvados, C. 60 - P. 2
- Cambacérès, C. 42 - P. 1 - C. 63 - P. 1
- Camden, C. 3 - P. 1, 2
- Camée, C. 18 - P. 1
- Camille, C. 11 - P. 3
- Camín, C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 17 - P. 1 - C. 19 -  
P. 2
- Camoens, C. 68 - P. 3
- Campo-Formio, C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 112 -  
P. 2, 3, 4
- Campini, C. 98 - P. 4
- Camín, (See Khamsin)
- Canada, C. 99 - P. 4
- Candle, (lie) C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 17 - P. 1 -  
C. 20 - P. 2 - C. 21 - P. 1
- Canton, C. 25 - P. 3
- Cantons Suisses, C. 66 - P. 2
- Capidjin, C. 26 - P. 3
- Capitan pacha, C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 16 -  
P. 3 - C. 17 - P. 3 - C. 19 - P. 3 -  
C. 20 - P. 1 - C. 21 - P. 1 - C. 26 -  
P. 2 - C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 34 - P. 4 -  
C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 1 - C. 76 -  
P. 3 - C. 79 - P. 2, 3 - C. 95 - P. 1 -  
C. 110 - P. 2 -
- Capitole, C. 29 - P. 2, 3
- Capoue, C. 28 - P. 1, 2
- Cappadoce, C. 75 - P. 4
- Caracas, C. 34 - P. 1
- Caramanic, C. 44 - P. 2
- Caristie, C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 103 - P. 3 -  
C. 108 - P. 1
- Carmel, C. 56 - P. 2
- Carmout Ibrahim C. 23 - P. 3
- Carnot, C. 69 - P. 1
- Caroline, C. 54 - P. 4
- Caron, (lac) See Kéroun
- Carrié, C. 37 - P. 4
- Carrère-la-Garrière, C. 60 - P. 4
- Carthage, C. 83 - P. 2
- Carthagène, C. 36 - P. 3, 4
- Casabianca, C. 2 - P. 1 - C. 52 - P. 4 -  
C. 71 - P. 4
- Casaulick, C. 75 - P. 3
- Casnavé, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- Casius, C. 81 - P. 3
- Casr-Kéroun, (See Kasr Kéroun)
- Cassel, C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 112 - P. 3
- Cassim bey, C. 26 - P. 3
- Cassin bey, C. 22 - P. 1
- Caster, C. 49 - P. 3 - C. 59 - P. 1
- Castille, C. 7 - P. 1

- Castro, C. 6 - P. 4  
 Catacombes, C. 105 - P. 4  
 Cataractes, C. 9 - P. 2  
 Catherine, C. 13 - P. 1  
 Cathié, C. 19 - P. 3 - C. 25 - P. 1 - C. 27 - P. 4  
 Caton, G. 69 - P. 2  
 Cattaro, C. 112 - P. 2  
 Caudebec, C. 5 - P. 4  
 Cavalier, C. 82 - P. 1 - C. 105 - P. 2  
 Cavassa, C. 36 - P. 4  
 Cayenne, C. 4 - P. 4  
 el Carangi, Ahmad C. 23 - P. 3  
 Cecile, C. 52 - P. 2  
 Célestine, C. 17 - P. 3  
 Célie, (See Cilicie)  
 Céracchi, C. 98 - P. 1, 2  
 Cérésolo, C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 3  
 Cérumi, C. 18 - P. 2  
 César, C. 29 - P. 1 - C. 50 - P. 4 - C. 69 - P. 2 - C. 108 - P. 4  
 Césaire, C. 31 - P. 1  
 Chabaud, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Chablais, C. 17 - P. 3  
 Chabour, C. 21 - P. 2  
 Chabramint, C. 58 - P. 4  
 Chabro, C. 59 - P. 4  
 Chabrolle, C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 38 - P. 4 - C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 4 - C. 101 - P. 1 - C. 107 - P. 2  
 Chahar, C. 27 - P. 1  
 Challal, C. 101 - P. 2  
 Chaimel, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Chambeaud, C. 71 - P. 4 - C. 74 - P. 4 - C. 84 - P. 4 - C. 89 - P. 3  
 Champagne, C. 7 - P. 3  
 Champ-de-Mars, C. 3 - P. 4  
 Championnet, C. 28 - P. 1, 2 - C. 42 - P. 2, 4 - C. 49 - P. 1  
 Champy, J.P. - C. 41 - P. 4 - C. 58 - P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 2 - C. 78 - P. 2 - C. 79 - P. 4 - C. 80 - P. 3 - C. 94 - P. 3 - C. 96 - P. 2 - C. 104 - P. 3 - C. 107 - P. 2 - C. 108 - P. 2  
 Chamy Mohammed C. 4 - P. 2  
 Chanaleil, C. 56 - P. 3 - C. 80 - P. 3  
 Chanaleilles, (See Chanaleil)  
 Chapelle, C. 94 - P. 2  
 Chaptal, C. 98 - P. 3  
 Charkieh, C. 6 - P. 2 - C. 8 - P. 2 - C. 11 - P. 1 - C. 19 - P. 2 - C. 24 - P. 4 - C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 56 - P. 4  
 Charles, (archiduc) C. 97 - P. 1 - C. 112 - P. 4  
 Charles-Quint, C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 7 - P. 2  
 Charles VII, C. 6 - P. 4  
 Charqyeh, (See Charkieh)  
 Chassiron, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Chatry-Lafosse, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Chaudi, (See Chendi)  
 Chaulieu, C. 94 - P. 2  
 Chaulnes, (duc de) C. 106 - P. 3  
 Chauvatto, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Chave, C. 97 - P. 2  
 Chavigna., C. 46 - P. 3, 4  
 Chavors, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Chay, C. 95 - P. 2 - C. 97 - P. 4 - C. 99 - P. 4  
 Chazal, J.P. - C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Chazelle, C. 104 - P. 3, 4  
 el Chebraoui, Abdal Tehab C. 15 - P. 3  
 Chebrereis, C. 27 - P. 4  
 Chendi, C. 9 - P. 2

Chénier, M. J. - C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Cherbourg, C. 89 - P. 2  
 el Chercavi, Ahmed C. 15 - P. 3  
 Chercavi, Osman bey C. 22 - P. 2  
 Chereubi Sélim (Emir) C. 23 - P. 3  
 el Cherkani Osman bey C. 33 - P. 2  
 Chérot, C. 46 - P. 4  
 el Cherqaoui, Abdallah C. 11 - P. 3 -  
     C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 19 - P. 4 - C. 25 -  
     P. 3 - C. 50 - P. 1 - C. 91 - P. 4  
     C. 96 - P. 1 - C. 99 - P. 2 - C. 101 -  
     P. 3  
 Chinguini, C. 22 - P. 2  
 Chollet, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Chorbagi Mahmoud Agha C. 23 - P. 3  
 Chorbagui Khalilagha C. 23 - P. 3  
 Christine, (archiduchesse) C. 112 - P. 4  
 Charm, C. 22 - P. 2  
 Chypre, C. 22 - P. 2 - C. 36 - P. 4  
     C. 70 - P. 2 - C. 74 - P. 2 - C. 115 -  
     P. 2  
 Cléron, C. 69 - P. 2  
 Clé (eron), C. 98 - P. 3  
 Cilicie, C. 34 - P. 1  
 Gimara, C. 94 - P. 4 - C. 98 - P. 4  
 Cinq-Cents, C. 1 - P. 4 - C. 2 - P. 4 -  
     C. 5 - P. 2 - C. 17 - P. 3 - C. 29 -  
     P. 4 - C. 42 - P. 1 - C. 44 - P. 1 -  
     C. 52 - P. 2 - C. 60 - P. 2, 3, 4 -  
     C. 61 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 64 - P. 3 -  
     C. 65 - P. 1  
 Clot, C. 40 - P. 2  
 Cisalpine, C. 29 - P. 3 - C. 112 - P. 3, 4  
 Citadella, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Givita-Vecchia, C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 8 - P. 1 -  
     C. 25 - P. 1 - C. 28 - P. 4  
 Clapier, C. 10 - P. 4

Cléopâtre, C. 10 - P. 3  
 Clorthal, C. 55 - P. 2  
 Clyma, C. 53 - P. 4  
 Cobentzel, (comte) C. 1 - P. 3 - C. 3 -  
     P. 4 - C. 17 - P. 2, 4 - C. 112 - P. 1, 4  
 Colardeau, C. 94 - P. 2  
 Colasse, C. 25 - P. 1  
 Collin, C. 40 - P. 2  
 Colimbel, C. 60 - P. 1, 4  
 Cologne, C. 78 - P. 2  
 Colonne, C. 97 - P. 3 - C. 106 - P. 2  
 Côte, (lac de) C. 79 - P. 2  
 Conde, C. 55 - P. 2 - C. 69 - P. 2  
 Constance, C. 55 - P. 2  
 Constant, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Constantin, C. 43 - P. 4  
 Constantinople, C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 9 - P. 3 -  
     C. 16 - P. 4 - C. 17 - P. 1, 3 - C. 19 -  
     P. 3 - C. 20 - P. 4 - C. 21 - P. 1 -  
     C. 22 - P. 2, 4 - C. 26 - P. 2 - C. 33 -  
     P. 4 - C. 34 - P. 1, 2 - C. 36 - P. 3, 4 -  
     C. 40 - P. 1 - C. 41 - P. 4 - C. 45 -  
     P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 2, 3 - C. 47 - P. 4 -  
     C. 57 - P. 3 - C. 58 - P. 2 - C. 68 -  
     P. 3 - C. 70 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 73 -  
     P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 3, 4 - C. 78 - P. 3 -  
     C. 79 - P. 1 - C. 86 - P. 1 - C. 87 -  
     P. 4 - C. 89 - P. 1 - C. 95 - P. 1 -  
     C. 102 - P. 3 - C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 110 -  
     P. 2  
 Conté, C. 19 - P. 3 - C. 25 - P. 2 - C. 38 -  
     P. 2 - C. 40 - P. 2, 3 - C. 45 - P. 4 -  
     C. 54 - P. 2, 3 - C. 55 - P. 3 - C. 58 -  
     P. 4 - C. 72 - P. 4 - C. 74 - P. 4 -  
     C. 75 - P. 2 - C. 79 - P. 4 - C. 80 -  
     P. 3 - C. 82 - P. 4 - C. 94 - P. 3 -  
     C. 95 - P. 3 - C. 96 - P. 2 - C. 106 -

P. 4 - C. 111 - P. 2 - C. 115 - P. 4  
 Cook, John C. 25 - P. 3 - C. 28 - P. 3 -  
 C. 85 - P. 2  
 Coot, C. 17 - P. 4  
 Copenhagen, C. 103 - P. 4  
 Coquebert, C. 21 - P. 3 - C. 37 - P. 1  
 Corabeuf, C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 51 - P. 3 -  
 C. 56 - P. 2  
 Coran, C. 6 - P. 2 - C. 8 - P. 3 - C. 22 -  
 P. 3 - C. 23 - P. 2 - C. 30 - P. 3 -  
 C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 4 - C. 76 -  
 P. 3 - C. 90 - P. 2 - C. 96 - P. 1 -  
 C. 99 - P. 2 - C. 100 - P. 1 - C. 103 -  
 P. 3 - C. 114 - P. 4 - C. 116 - P. 3, 4  
 Corancez, C. 32 - P. 4 - C. 89 - P. 3  
 Coccyre, C. 1 - P. 1  
 Cored, C. 24 - P. 4  
 Cordier, C. 21 - P. 3  
 Corfou, C. 1 - P. 1 - C. 4 - P. 1, 2 - C. 7 -  
 P. 1 - C. 25 - P. 3 - C. 34 - P. 2 -  
 C. 79 - P. 1 - C. 109 - P. 2  
 Cornet, C. 60 - P. 1, 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Cornudet, Joseph - C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 -  
 P. 3  
 Corse, C. 20 - P. 2 - C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 54 -  
 P. 3 - C. 56 - P. 2  
 Corybantes, C. 50 - P. 4

Cosme, (See Côte)  
 Costax, L. - C. 24 - P. 2 - C. 31 - P. 4 -  
 C. 32 - P. 1 - C. 37 - P. 1, 4 - C. 53 -  
 P. 4 - C. 58 - P. 3 - C. 68 - P. 3 -  
 C. 80 - P. 3 - C. 92 - P. 3 - C. 100 -  
 P. 4 - C. 109 - P. 4 - C. 113 - P. 3  
 Cottonère, C. 9 - P. 1  
 Coubée, (See Koubéh)  
 Courtenay-Boyle, C. 69 - P. 4 - C. 74 -  
 P. 4  
 Coutelle, C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 40 - P. 2 -  
 C. 48 - P. 2 - C. 58 - P. 4 - C. 85 -  
 P. 3 - C. 86 - P. 3 - C. 89 - P. 3 -  
 C. 90 - P. 2 - C. 94 - P. 3 - C. 104 -  
 P. 3 - C. 107 - P. 2  
 Gouvreur, C. 40 - P. 2  
 Creuzée, Verdun (la) C. 115 - P. 3  
 Crestet, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Créstin, C. 35 - P. 2  
 Creuzé-Latouche, J.A. - C. 61 - P. 2 -  
 C. 64 - P. 3  
 Croisier, C. 24 - P. 4  
 Cromwell, C. 2 - P. 4  
 Cuba, C. 34 - P. 1  
 Cumino, (Ile) C. 7 - P. 1  
 Curaçao, (Ile) C. 4 - P. 4  
 Cybèle, C. 50 - P. 4



## D

- Dacher, (See Daher)
- Dachi, Mohamed Demir C. 23 - P. 3
- Davendels, C. 2 - P. 3 - C. 10 - P. 1, 2
- Daghy, Bujuribu C. 75 - P. 4
- Daher, C. 26 - P. 2, 3
- Dakrillallah Ibrahim C. 22 - P. 3
- Dalli, C. 80 - P. 4
- Dalmatie, C. 112 - P. 2
- Damanhour, C. 3 - P. 2, 3 - C. 19 - P. 2 - C. 21 - P. 1, 2
- Damas, C. 2 - P. 1 - C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 15 - P. 4 - C. 16 - P. 3 - C. 20 - P. 2 - C. 22 - P. 1 - C. 23 - P. 1 - C. 26 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 30 - P. 2, 3 - C. 33 - P. 4 - C. 35 - P. 3 - C. 36 - P. 1 - C. 37 - P. 3 - C. 39 - P. 4 - C. 40 - P. 1 - C. 43 - P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 2, 4 - C. 49 - P. 2 - C. 52 - P. 4 - C. 57 - P. 1 - C. 58 - P. 2 - C. 59 - P. 4 - C. 61 - P. 4 - C. 64 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 1 - C. 70 - P. 4 - C. 74 - P. 2 - C. 81 - P. 3
- Damiette, C. 1 - P. 2 - C. 4 - P. 1, 2 - C. 6 - P. 3 - C. 8 - P. 2 - C. 11 - P. 4 - C. 13 - P. 1, 2 - C. 14 - P. 1 - C. 17 - P. 4 - C. 19 - P. 1, 3 - C. 20 - P. 1, 2 - C. 21 - P. 3, 4 - C. 22 - P. 2 - C. 23 - P. 2 - C. 27 - P. 4 - C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 33 - P. 3 - C. 37 - P. 1, 4 - C. 41 - P. 2 - C. 43 - P. 4 - C. 45 - P. 2 - C. 46 - P. 2, 3 - C. 47 - P. 4 - C. 48 - P. 4 - C. 49 - P. 4 - C. 51 - P. 4 - C. 52 - P. 4 - C. 53 - P. 1 - C. 54 - P. 1 - C. 57 - P. 2, 4 - C. 66 - P. 3 - C. 67 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 3 - C. 70 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 72 - P. 3 - C. 73 - P. 3 - C. 74 - P. 1, 3 - C. 75 - P. 1 - C. 79 - P. 3 - C. 81 - P. 2 - C. 83 - P. 4 - C. 84 - P. 1 - C. 101 - P. 2 - C. 103 - P. 1 - C. 104 - P. 4 - C. 106 - P. 1, 2 - C. 110 - P. 2 - C. 115 - P. 3
- Dampierre, C. 25 - P. 1, 2 - C. 69 - P. 2
- Danemark, C. 34 - P. 2
- Danthouart, C. 83 - P. 4
- Danube, C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 29 - P. 3 - C. 42 - P. 2 - C. 54 - P. 3 - C. 82 - P. 3
- Danville, C. 13 - P. 1 - C. 24 - P. 3 - C. 26 - P. 2 - C. 40 - P. 4 - C. 53 - P. 4
- Daphné, C. 84 - P. 2
- Dardanelles, C. 22 - P. 2 - C. 25 - P. 1 - C. 70 - P. 2 - C. 76 - P. 3 - C. 81 - P. 2 - C. 93 - P. 1 - C. 95 - P. 1
- Darfour, C. 22 - P. 4 - C. 81 - P. 3 - C. 99 - P. 4 - C. 111 - P. 3
- Dar-four, (See Darfour)
- Darfourth, (See Darfour)
- Dargavel, C. 13 - P. 2, 3
- Daricot, C. 114 - P. 1
- Darmagnac, C. 46 - P. 3 - C. 114 - P. 1
- Darus, C. 8 - P. 1

Daubermesnil, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Daunou, C. 5 - P. 2 - C. 61 - P. 2 -  
 C. 64 - P. 3  
 Daure, C. 24 - P. 2 - C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 75 -  
 P. 2, 3 - C. 86 - P. 3 - C. 96 - P. 2  
 David, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Davies, C. 85 - P. 2  
 Davis, C. 54 - P. 4  
 Davoust, C. 26 - P. 1  
 Dabgou, C. 84 - P. 2  
 Debry, Jean C. 1 - P. 3 - C. 3 - P. 4  
 Decheché, C. 15 - P. 4  
 Dédelay - d'Agier, C. 102 - P. 1  
 Dedem, (Van) C. 2 - P. 3  
 Dedon, C. 55 - P. 1  
 Deguillon, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Deire, C. 21 - P. 2  
 Deir - Makariouth, (See Macaire)  
 Deir-Naron, (See Naron)  
 Deir - Sa'yde'h, (Couvent) (See Sa'yde'h)  
 Delacroix, Charles C. 2 - P. 3  
 Delaporte, C. 86 - P. 3 - C. 103 - P. 2 -  
 C. 108 - P. 2  
 Delbrel, C. 60 - P. 2, 4  
 Delgatta, C. 15 - P. 3  
 Delhy, C. 33 - P. 4  
 Delille, C. 21 - P. 3 - C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 40 -  
 P. 3 - C. 85 - P. 3 - C. 103 - P. 4 -  
 C. 104 - P. 1 - C. 108 - P. 2  
 Delisle, C. 78 - P. 2 - C. 97 - P. 3  
 Delphes, C. 93 - P. 4  
 Delta, C. 14 - P. 3 - C. 18 - P. 2 - C. 21 -  
 P. 3 - C. 27 - P. 3 - C. 32 - P. 4 -  
 C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 45 - P. 2 - C. 57 -  
 P. 2 - C. 74 - P. 3 - C. 83 - P. 4 -  
 C. 110 - P. 2 - C. 111 - P. 2, 3  
 Delzons, C. 114 - P. 1

Demba Sego, C. 78 - P. 3, 4  
 Dembah, C. 77 - P. 4  
 el Demenhuri, Moustapha C. 23 - P. 3  
 Demerari, (Ile) C. 4 - P. 4  
 Demerville, C. 98 - P. 1, 2  
 Demoor, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Démosthènes, C. 69 - P. 2  
 Demours, C. 98 - P. 3  
 Déna, C. 84 - P. 3  
 Dendérah, C. 32 - P. 2, 3 - C. 47 - P. 2, 4 -  
 C. 49 - P. 3 - C. 51 - P. 3 - C. 52 -  
 P. 3 - C. 53 - P. 3 - C. 100 - P. 2  
 Denderha, (See Dendérah)  
 Deyr, (See Deir)  
 Dhauptoul, C. 37 - P. 3  
 Diarbékir, C. 23 - P. 1 - C. 34 - P. 1  
 Dîbêh, (See Bouche ménéssienne)  
 Didon, C. 101 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 4  
 Diessenhoffen, C. 55 - P. 2  
 Diétikon, C. 55 - P. 1  
 Dijen, C. 44 - P. 1 - C. 49 - P. 2  
 Dimartinelli, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Diodore, C. 105 - P. 4  
 Diombde, C. 93 - P. 1  
 Directoire, C. 1 - P. 4 - C. 2 - P. 4 - C. 3 -  
 P. 4 - C. 4 - P. 4 - C. 5 - P. 2, 3, 4 -  
 C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 8 - P. 4 - C. 12 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 14 - P. 3 - C. 17 - P. 1, 3 -  
 C. 18 - P. 1 - C. 28 - P. 2 - C. 29 -  
 P. 3, 4 - C. 42 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 43 -  
 P. 1 - C. 45 - P. 1 - C. 46 - P. 1 -  
 C. 47 - P. 1 - C. 49 - P. 1 - C. 52 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 53 - P. 1 - C. 54 - P. 1, 3, 4 -  
 C. 55 - P. 1 - C. 60 - P. 2, 3, 4  
 Dirseh, C. 33 - P. 2  
 Divan, C. 1 - P. 2 - C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 9 -  
 P. 3 - C. 10 - P. 2, 3 - C. 11 - P. 1, 3 -



- C. 14 - P. 4 - C. 15 - P. 2 - C. 16 - P. 3 - C. 18 - P. 3 - C. 23 - P. 2, 3 - C. 24 - P. 1 - C. 26 - P. 3 - C. 38 - P. 1 - C. 39 - P. 1 - C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 58 - P. 2, 4 - C. 91 - P. 2, 4 - C. 96 - P. 1, 2 - C. 98 - P. 4 - C. 99 - P. 1 - C. 100 - P. 1 - C. 101 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 102 - P. 1, 3 - C. 115 - P.
- Döves, C. 1 - P. 3
- Djedda, C. 22 - P. 2, 4 - C. 27 - P. 1 - C. 32 - P. 2 - C. 81 - P. 2 - C. 90 - P. 2
- Djettar, Ahmed pacha C. 2 - P. 1 - C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 11 - P. 1 - C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 15 - P. 2 - C. 16 - P. 1 - C. 20 - P. 2 - C. 22 - P. 1, 2 - C. 23 - P. 1 - C. 25 - P. 2 - C. 26 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 30 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 35 - P. 3, 4 - C. 36 - P. 1 - C. 40 - P. 1 - C. 41 - P. 1 - C. 44 - P. 1 - C. 75 - P. 1
- Djirdjé, (See Guirgoeh)
- Djonks, C. 11 - P. 4
- Djymat, C. 96 - P. 4
- Doche - Dehille, C. 60 - P. 4
- Dolomieu, C. 21 - P. 3 - C. 54 - P. 3, 4 - C. 55 - P. 3 - C. 109 - P. 2
- Dominique, C. 46 - P. 4
- Dommartin, C. 14 - P. 2, 4 - C. 24 - P. 2, 3
- Denzolet, C. 32 - P. 1 - C. 33 - P. 1 - C. 38 - P. 3 - C. 68 - P. 1
- Dooti, C. 80 - P. 4
- Doubs, C. 44 - P. 1
- Doucet, C. 60 - P. 2
- Dowing - Street, C. 66 - P. 2
- Drau, C. 9 - P. 2
- Dublin, C. 3 - P. 1, 2 - C. 28 - P. 3
- Dubois, Aimé C. 110 - P. 2
- Dubois, Gracé C. 30 - P. 1 - C. 32 - P. 4 - C. 40 - P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 4 - C. 52 - P. 1 - C. 86 - P. 3 - C. 89 - P. 3 - C. 92 - P. 3
- Duchaine, C. 96 - P. 4 - C. 98 - P. 4 - C. 101 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 4
- Duchanoi, C. 40 - P. 4
- Duchasnoy, C. 45 - P. 4
- Duchaume, C. 116 - P. 2
- Ducroz, C. 79 - P. 2
- Dufillon, C. 96 - P. 3
- Dufour, C. 46 - P. 3
- Dugay - Trouin, C. 69 - P. 2
- Dugommier, C. 69 - P. 2
- Dugua, C. 8 - P. 2 - C. 27 - P. 4 - C. 35 - P. 2 - C. 36 - P. 2 - C. 37 - P. 1, 2 - C. 38 - P. 1 - C. 45 - P. 3 - C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 50 - P. 2, 4 - C. 51 - P. 1, 2 - C. 54 - P. 3 - C. 55 - P. 4 - C. 56 - P. 3 - C. 58 - P. 3, 4
- Dumas, C. 14 - P. 4
- Dundas, C. 85 - P. 1 - C. 86 - P. 1 - C. 93 - P. 1
- Dunkerque, C. 67 - P. 3 - C. 93 - P. 3
- Dupas, C. 85 - P. 2
- Dupetithouart, C. 2 - P. 2
- Duplantier, C. 61 - P. 4
- Dupont, (du Monblanc) C. 5 - P. 2
- Duprat, C. 52 - P. 4 - C. 55 - P. 3
- Dupuis, C. 1 - P. 3 - C. 16 - P. 2 - C. 19 - P. 2 - C. 25 - P. 2 - C. 40 - P. 3 - C. 49 - P. 4 - C. 59 - P. 1 - C. 63 - P. 4
- Dupuy, Victor C. 9 - P. 4 - C. 14 - P. 2, 4 - C. 23 - P. 1
- Durafour, C. 46 - P. 4

Duranteau, C. 37 - P. 2 - C. 85 - P. 3 -

C. 111 - P. 4

Durighello, C. 106 - P. 3

Duseldorff, C. 112 - P. 8

Duteaux, J.B. C. 46 - P. 4

Dutertre, C. 24 - P. 2 - C. 37 - P. 4 -

C. 54 - P. 2, 3 - C. 58 - P. 4 - C. 78 -

P.1

Duvisquet, C. 5 - P. 3

Duvivier, C. 85 - P. 2

Dyversols, C. 12 - P. 1

# E

Ebneh, C. 31 - P. 2  
 Eden, C. 30 - P. 3  
 Edfou, C. 36 - P. 2 - C. 49 - P. 2 - C. 51 -  
 P. 3 - C. 52 - P. 2 - C. 53 - P. 2  
 Edfout, (See Edfou)  
 Egarement, (Vallée de l') C. 46 - P. 1 -  
 C. 53 - P. 3 - C. 90 - P. 4  
 Egée, C. 1 - P. 1  
 Egitto, (See Egypte)  
 Eglise, C. 29 - P. 1  
 Egypte, C. 4 - P. 1, 2 - C. 6 - P. 3 - C. 7  
 P. 4 - C. 8 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 9 - P. 2, 3, 4 -  
 C. 10 - P. 2, 3 - C. 11 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 -  
 C. 12 - P. 2, 3 - C. 13 - P. 1, 3 -  
 C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 16 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 17 -  
 P. 2, 4 - C. 18 - P. 2, 4 - C. 19 - P. 1,  
 2, 3, 4 - C. 20 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 21 -  
 P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 22 - P. 2, 4 - C. 23 -  
 P. 4 - C. 24 - P. 1, 2 - C. 25 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 -  
 C. 26 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 27 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 -  
 C. 28 - P. 3 - C. 29 - P. 4 - C. 30 -  
 P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 31 - P. 2, 3 - C. 32 -  
 P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 33 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 34 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 35 - P. 2, 4 - C. 36 - P. 1, 4 -  
 C. 37 - P. 3, 4 - C. 38 - P. 1, 2 - C. 39 -  
 P. 3 - C. 40 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 41 - P. 1 -  
 C. 42 - P. 1 - C. 43 - P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 47 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 48 - P. 1, 2 - C. 49 -  
 P. 4 - C. 50 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 51 -  
 P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 53 - P. 4 - C. 54 - P. 1,  
 2, 3 - C. 55 - P. 3, 4 - C. 56 - P. 1, 2, 3 -

C. 57 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 58 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 -  
 C. 59 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 62 - P. 4 - C. 63 -  
 P. 4 - C. 66 - P. 4 - C. 67 - P. 4 -  
 C. 68 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 70 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 -  
 C. 71 - P. 1, 4 - C. 72 - P. 2, 3, 4 -  
 C. 73 - P. 2, 3 - C. 74 - P. 3, 4 -  
 C. 75 - P. 3 - C. 76 - P. 1, 4 - C. 77 -  
 P. 1 - C. 78 - P. 1, 2 - C. 79 - P. 1, 4 -  
 C. 80 - P. 1, 2 - C. 81 - P. 1, 2, 3 -  
 C. 82 - P. 1, 3 - C. 83 - P. 2, 4 -  
 C. 84 - P. 2 - C. 85 - P. 1, 2, 3 -  
 C. 86 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 87 - P. 1,  
 2, 3, 4 - C. 88 - P. 2, 3 - C. 89 - P. 1,  
 3 - C. 90 - P. 3 - C. 91 - P. 2, 3, 4 -  
 C. 92 - P. 3 - C. 93 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 -  
 C. 94 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 95 - P. 1, 2, 3 -  
 C. 96 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 98 - P. 3, 4 -  
 C. 99 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 100 - P. 1, 2, 4 -  
 C. 101 - P. 2, 3 - C. 102 - P. 1, 2, 3 -  
 C. 103 - P. 2 - 3, 4 - C. 104 - P. 1, 4 -  
 C. 105 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 106 - P. 1, 4 -  
 C. 107 - P. 3, 4 - C. 108 - P. 2, 3, 4 -  
 C. 109 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 110 - P. 2 -  
 C. 111 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 113 - P. 2,  
 3, 4 - C. 114 - P. 2, 3 - C. 115 -  
 P. 1, 2, 3, 4

Egypte, (ancienne) C. 88 - P. 3

Egypte, (basse) C. 34 - P. 4 - C. 38 -  
 P. 4 - C. 43 - P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 2 -  
 C. 49 - P. 3 - C. 50 - P. 4 - C. 63 -

- P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 3 - C. 100 - P. 2 - C. 111 - P. 2 - C. 113 - P. 3, 4
- Egypte, (inférieure), See Egypte Basse
- Egypte, (haute) C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 8 - P. 2 - C. 9 - P. 2 - C. 15 - P. 4 - C. 16 - P. 1 - C. 19 - P. 3 - C. 21 - P. 4 - C. 25 - P. 1 - C. 26 - P. 1 - C. 32 - P. 1, 4 - C. 33 - P. 3 - C. 34 - P. 4 - C. 36 - P. 2 - C. 37 - P. 1, 3 - C. 38 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 40 - P. 3, 4 - C. 41 - P. 3, 4 - C. 43 - P. 4 - C. 44 - P. 4 - C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 1, 2 - C. 47 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 48 - P. 1, 2 - C. 49 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 50 - P. 3 - C. 51 - P. 3 - C. 52 - P. 2 - C. 53 - P. 1 - C. 56 - P. 2, 3 - C. 57 - P. 2 - C. 59 - P. 3 - C. 63 - P. 3 - C. 66 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 4 - C. 81 - P. 1, 4 - C. 83 - P. 3 - C. 88 - P. 3 - C. 96 - P. 4 - C. 99 - P. 3 - C. 100 - P. 3 - C. 103 - P. 3 - C. 106 - P. 2 - C. 109 - P. 4 - C. 111 - P. 3 - C. 113 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 114 - P. 2 - C. 115 - P. 1
- Egypte, (moyenne) C. 36 - P. 2
- Egypte, (supérieure), See Egypte Haute
- Egzi, C. 53 - P. 2
- Ehetem Ibrahim Effendi C. 14 - P. 3
- Ehrenbreitstein, C. 1 - P. 3 - C. 43 - P. 3
- Elmsfeld, C. 55 - P. 2
- Elarisek, C. 19 - P. 3
- Elbe, (fle) C. 112 - P. 2
- Elbe, C. 28 - P. 1
- Elfabreh, C. 53 - P. 2
- Eléthias, C. 100 - P. 4 - C. 109 - P. 4 - C. 113 - P. 3
- Eléphantine, (fle) C. 37 - P. 3 - C. 48 - P. 2 - C. 49 - P. 2 - C. 52 - P. 2 - C. 53 - P. 2 - C. 108 - P. 2, 3
- Eléthya, C. 47 - P. 2 - C. 51 - P. 3
- Elfou, (See Edfou)
- Elfy bey, C. 63 - P. 4 - C. 66 - P. 3
- Elfy-Bey, Mohammed C. 33 - P. 2 - C. 97 - P. 3
- Elgin, C. 70 - P. 1, 2 - C. 74 - P. 3, 4
- Elias, C. 24 - P. 4
- Elisec, C. 13 - P. 2 - C. 104 - P. 2
- Elkatreh, C. 51 - P. 3
- Elko, C. 19 - P. 3
- Eloi, C. 89 - P. 2
- Elzevir, C. 50 - P. 3
- Embah Bichoy, (couvent) (See Ambah Bichay)
- Embabeh, C. 40 - P. 4
- Emir bacha, C. 74 - P. 2
- Emir Hady, C. 6 - P. 2 - C. 8 - P. 3 - C. 13 - P. 1
- el Emir, Mohammed C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 23 - P. 3 - C. 91 - P. 4
- Empire, (1<sup>re</sup>) C. 17 - P. 2
- Enken-El-Vad, C. 15 - P. 4
- Enna, C. 75 - P. 3
- Ennadis, C. 58 - P. 4
- Ensenbreitstein, C. 112 - P. 3
- Eole, C. 7 - P. 3 - C. 94 - P. 3
- Epicure, C. 111 - P. 2
- Epler, C. 18 - P. 2
- Eratosthènes, C. 109 - P. 2
- Erchembreitstein, C. 17 - P. 2
- Ermant, (See Arment)
- Ermontys, (See Arment)
- Erostrate, C. 75 - P. 4
- Erzéroum, C. 89 - P. 1
- Eshé, C. 19 - P. 1

Esbéquich, (See Esbékýeh)

Escalé, C. 4 - P. 2

Escaut, C. 7 - P. 4

Eschasseriaux, C. 5 - P. 3

Escléon, C. 89 - P. 1

Eméh, C. 49 - P. 2 - C. 51 - P. 3 - C. 52 -  
P. 3 - C. 53 - P. 2, 3 - C. 113 - P. 4

Espagne, C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 28 - P. 2 - C. 36 -  
P. 4 - C. 43 - P. 2 - C. 44 - P. 1 -  
C. 52 - P. 1, 2 - C. 54 - P. 4 - C. 93 -  
P. 2 - C. 99 - P. 3 - C. 115 - P. 3

Eséguibo, (Ile) C. 4 - P. 4

Estève, C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 3

Estoumur, C. 27 - P. 2

Etats-Unis d'Amérique, C. 5 - P. 4 -  
C. 42 - P. 2 - C. 54 - P. 4 - C. 67 -  
P. 4 - C. 97 - P. 2 - C. 115 - P. 3

Etféni, C. 19 - P. 3

Ethiopie, C. 47 - P. 4

Etna, C. 65 - P. 4

Eugène, C. 69 - P. 2

Euphrate, C. 53 - P. 4 - C. 54 - P. 1

Euphrosine, C. 101 - P. 4

Europe, C. 1 - P. 4 - C. 2 - P. 3, 4 - C. 6 -  
P. 4 - C. 7 - P. 4 - C. 9 - P. 1 - C. 10 -  
P. 2 - C. 11 - P. 2 - C. 12 - P. 1 -  
C. 16 - P. 3 - C. 17 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 -  
C. 18 - P. 2, 4 - C. 19 - P. 4 - C. 21 -  
P. 4 - C. 22 - P. 3 - C. 25 - P. 3 -  
C. 28 - P. 1, 3 - C. 29 - P. 2, 3, 4 -  
C. 32 - P. 1 - C. 34 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 35 -  
P. 3, 4 - C. 36 - P. 2, 3 - C. 37 - P. 2, 4  
C. 39 - P. 3 - C. 42 - P. 1 - C. 44 -  
P. 1, 4 - C. 47 - P. 2 - C. 49 - P. 1 -  
C. 50 - P. 3 - C. 52 - P. 1 - C. 54 -  
P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 57 - P. 2 -

C. 58 - P. 1, 2 - C. 61 - P. 1, 2 - C. 62 -  
P. 4 - C. 65 - P. 2 - C. 66 - P. 1, 2, 3 -  
C. 67 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 69 - P. 1 -  
C. 71 - P. 1 - C. 73 - P. 4 - C. 74 -  
P. 4 - C. 75 - P. 3, 4 - C. 77 - P. 3 -  
C. 79 - P. 1, 4 - C. 81 - P. 2, 4 -  
C. 82 - P. 2, 4 - C. 83 - P. 1, 3 -  
C. 85 - P. 1, 2 - C. 87 - P. 4 - C. 88 -  
P. 3 - C. 90 - P. 4 - C. 91 - P. 2 -  
C. 92 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 93 - P. 1, 2 -  
C. 96 - P. 3 - C. 97 - P. 1, 2 - C. 98 -  
P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 100 - P. 2 - C. 102 -  
P. 2, 4 - C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 105 - P. 3 -  
C. 109 - P. 4 - C. 111 - P. 3 - C. 113 -  
P. 4 - C. 114 - P. 4

Ezbékýeh, C. 1 - P. 2 - C. 8 - P. 3, 4 -  
C. 13 - P. 2, 3 - C. 17 - P. 4 - C. 18 -  
P. 4 - C. 25 - P. 3 - C. 31 - P. 4 - C. 32 -  
P. 4 - C. 33 - P. 4 - C. 34 - P. 4 - C. 35 -  
P. 4 - C. 36 - P. 4 - C. 38 - P. 4 -  
C. 39 - P. 2, 3 - C. 40 - P. 4 - C. 41 -  
P. 4 - C. 43 - P. 4 - C. 44 - P. 4 -  
C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 49 - P. 4 - C. 50 -  
P. 4 - C. 52 - P. 4 - C. 53 - P. 4 -  
C. 54 - P. 4 - C. 56 - P. 4 - C. 61 -  
P. 4 - C. 65 - P. 4 - C. 66 - P. 3, 4 -  
C. 72 - P. 1 - C. 75 - P. 4 - C. 76 -  
P. 4 - C. 77 - P. 4 - C. 80 - P. 4 -  
C. 82 - P. 3, 4 - C. 86 - P. 4 - C. 88 -  
P. 1, 4 - C. 89 - P. 4 - C. 90 - P. 4 -  
C. 94 - P. 4 - C. 95 - P. 2 - C. 97 -  
C. 99 - P. 4 - C. 100 - P. 4 - C. 101 -  
P. 4 - C. 105 - P. 4 - C. 107 - P. 4 -  
C. 108 - P. 4

Ezdod, C. 31 - P. 2

Ezhav, Giami (de) C. 14 - P. 2



## F

- Fachr El Din, Youssef (Seyd) C. 23 - P. 3
- Faioum, (See Fayoum)
- Fakaerdin, Aly Aly C. 116 - P. 4
- Falkenstein, C. 112 - P. 2
- Falton, C. 89 - P. 3
- Fantucci, C. 105 - P. 2
- Faouh, (See Foush)
- Farama, C. 14 - P. 2
- Faraounyéh, C. 37 - P. 1
- Fargues, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- el Fary Mohamed C. 102 - P. 3
- Fatime, C. 80 - P. 4
- Fatteconda, C. 78 - P. 3
- Faure, C. 17 - P. 4 - C. 30 - P. 4 - C. 71 - P. 2, 4
- Fausoux, C. 8 - P. 2
- Fauvelet-Bourienne, C. 32 - P. 4
- Fauvi, (See Fauvy)
- Fauvy, C. 52 - P. 4 - C. 53 - P. 4 - C. 98 - P. 3 - C. 102 - P. 3
- Favre, C. 16 - P. 4
- Faye, C. 83 - P. 3 - C. 89 - P. 3 - C. 107 - P. 2
- Fayoum, C. 18 - P. 2 - C. 20 - P. 2 - C. 22 - P. 2 - C. 26 - P. 1, 4 - C. 34 - P. 4 - C. 40 - P. 4 - C. 49 - P. 4 - C. 84 - P. 2 - C. 85 - P. 3 - C. 103 - P. 3 - C. 108 - P. 2 - C. 113 - P. 2, 3
- el Fayoumi Soliman C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 23 - P. 3 - C. 91 - P. 4
- Fayoumy, (cheikh) C. 102 - P. 3
- Fazuelo, C. 9 - P. 2
- Fécamp, C. 5 - P. 4
- Ferdinand, (archiduc) C. 112 - P. 4
- Ferhad Youssef C. 23 - P. 3
- Férol, C. 54 - P. 4
- Ferraud, C. 86 - P. 4
- Feschn, C. 22 - P. 2
- Fez, C. 111 - P. 2
- Figuiera, (presqu'île des) C. 27 - P. 1
- Figuiera, (château des) C. 45 - P. 3
- Finale, C. 54 - P. 3
- Finkenstein, (comte de) C. 92 - P. 2, 3
- Floraventi, C. 98 - P. 4
- Fleurieu, C. 115 - P. 3
- Fleurus, C. 67 - P. 3 - C. 84 - P. 4
- Floms, C. 55 - P. 2
- Florence, C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 103 - P. 4
- Foggia, C. 70 - P. 2
- Fokher, C. 2 - P. 3
- Forfait, C. 97 - P. 2
- Forstat, C. 15 - P. 3
- Fons, C. 14 - P. 1
- Foush, C. 34 - P. 4
- Fonché, C. 44 - P. 1 - C. 98 - P. 2
- Fouquet, C. 40 - P. 2
- Fourier, C. 27 - P. 2 - C. 37 - P. 1, 4 - C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 48 - P. 1 - C. 51 - P. 1, 2 - C. 54 - P. 2 - C. 55 - P. 3 - C. 58 - P. 3 - C. 72 - P. 2 - C. 75 - P. 2 - C. 79 - P. 1 - C. 80 - P. 3 -

- C. 84 - P. 2 - C. 88 - P. 2 - C. 91 -  
P. 4 - C. 94 - P. 3 - C. 96 - P. 1 -  
C. 99 - P. 1 - C. 101 - P. 1, 3 - C. 104 -  
P. 3 - C. 107 - P. 2 - C. 115 - P. 4
- Fournier, C. 115 - P. 2
- Fournillier, Baptiste-Noël C. 86 - P. 2
- France, C. 1 - P. 1, 3 - C. 2 - P. 3, 4 -  
C. 3 - P. 1, 4 - C. 4 - P. 1 - C. 5 -  
P. 1 - C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 7 - P. 1, 3, 4 -  
C. 8 - P. 3 - C. 9 - P. 1, 4 - C. 10 -  
P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 11 - P. 2, 3 - C. 12 -  
P. 1, 2 - C. 13 - P. 1, 4 - C. 16 - P. 2 -  
C. 17 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 19 - P. 3 - C. 20 -  
P. 2 - C. 26 - P. 3 - C. 27 - P. 4 -  
C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 29 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 32 -  
P. 3 - C. 34 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 35 - P. 2,  
3, 4 - C. 36 - P. 1, 2 - C. 37 - P. 2 -  
C. 40 - P. 2 - C. 41 - P. 1 - C. 42 -  
P. 1, 4 - C. 43 - P. 1, 2 - C. 44 - P. 1, 3 -  
C. 45 - P. 3 - C. 49 - P. 1 - C. 51 -  
P. 4 - C. 52 - P. 1, 3 - C. 54 - P. 2, 3, 4 -  
C. 55 - P. 3 - C. 56 - P. 2, 3 - C. 57 -  
P. 2, 3 - C. 59 - P. 4 - C. 60 - P. 1 -  
C. 61 - P. 1 - C. 62 - P. 1, 4 - C. 65 -  
P. 2, 4 - C. 66 - P. 1, 2 - C. 67 - P. 1, 2,  
3 - C. 69 - P. 2, 3 - C. 70 - P. 1 -  
C. 71 - P. 1 - C. 72 - P. 3, 4 - C. 74 -  
P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 3 - C. 77 - P. 2 - C. 78 - P. 2 -  
C. 79 - P. 2, 4 - C. 82 - P. 2 - C. 83 -  
P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 84 - P. 2, 4 - C. 85 -  
P. 3, 4 - C. 86 - P. 4 - C. 87 - P. 4 -  
C. 88 - P. 4 - C. 90 - P. 4 - C. 91 -  
P. 3 - C. 92 - P. 1, 2 - C. 93 - P. 2 -  
C. 94 - P. 1, 3 - C. 96 - P. 2, 3 - C. 97 -  
P. 1, 2 - C. 98 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 99 -  
P. 3, 4 - C. 100 - P. 3 - C. 101 - P. 4 -  
C. 102 - P. 2, 4 - C. 103 - P. 2 - C. 104 -  
P. 1 - C. 105 - P. 1 - C. 106 - P. 2 -  
C. 108 - P. 1, 3 - C. 109 - P. 1 - C. 113 -  
P. 2 - C. 114 - P. 1, 4 - C. 115 - P. 1, 3
- Francfort, C. 42 - P. 3 - C. 43 - P. 2 -  
C. 45 - P. 1 - C. 52 - P. 1, 2
- François Ier, C. 112 - P. 2
- François, C. 25 - P. 4
- Frank, C. 34 - P. 2 - C. 59 - P. 2, 3 -  
C. 92 - P. 4 - C. 94 - P. 3 - C. 100 -  
P. 2 - C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 108 - P. 2 -
- Frankini, C. 70 - P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 2 -  
C. 79 - P. 3
- Frédéric II, C. 17 - P. 2
- Frédéric-Guillaume, II C. 91 - P. 1, 2 -  
C. 92 - P. 2  
C. 69 - P. 2
- Frédéric, le Grand C. 69 - P. 2 - C. 91 - P. 1,  
2 - C. 92 - P. 2
- Frégevill, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3 -  
C. 65 - P. 1
- Fréjus, C. 54 - P. 3
- Freret, C. 108 - P. 3
- Friand, (See Friant)
- Friant, C. 34 - P. 4 - C. 63 - P. 4 - C. 65 -  
P. 4 - C. 66 - P. 4 - C. 77 - P. 1 -  
C. 79 - P. 4 - C. 82 - P. 3 - C. 96 -  
P. 4 - C. 97 - P. 1, 2 - C. 103 - P. 4 -  
C. 106 - P. 2 - C. 107 - P. 2 - C. 111 -  
P. 1
- Fribourg, C. 12 - P. 2
- Fricktal, C. 112 - P. 2
- Frison, C. 60 - P. 4
- Frontin, C. 102 - P. 3
- Fscale, C. 21 - P. 2
- Fuglères, C. 35 - P. 2 - C. 39 - P. 4 -  
C. 52 - P. 4 - C. 53 - P. 1
- Fynje, C. 2 - P. 3



# G

- G. D. R. - C. 40 - P. 3
- el Gabarty, Abdel Rahman C. 91 - P. 4
- Galbaud, C. 74 - P. 2 - C. 79 - P. 4 -  
C. 111 - P. 4
- Galbaut, (See Galbaud)
- Galib, C. 6 - P. 1
- Galilée, C. 56 - P. 2
- Galland, A. C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 85 - P. 3 -  
C. 95 - P. 3 - C. 101 - P. 3
- Gamaliel, C. 7 - P. 1
- Gambiyah, C. 77 - P. 3, 4 - C. 78 - P. 4 -  
C. 80 - P. 3, 4 - C. 84 - P. 4
- Ganaïm, C. 38 - P. 2
- Gange, C. 75 - P. 4
- Gantsaume, C. 2 - P. 1 - C. 24 - P. 2
- Gara, (lac) C. 103 - P. 3
- Garat, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3 - C. 65 -  
P. 2 - C. 98 - P. 3
- Garau, C. 60 - P. 4
- Garbich, (See Gharbieh)
- Gard, C. 61 - P. 2
- Garda, (lac de) C. 79 - P. 2
- Gardanne, C. 60 - P. 4
- Garnerin, C. 17 - P. 3
- Gastaing, C. 60 - P. 4
- Gau, C. 55 - P. 3
- Gaudin, Emile C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 -  
P. 3
- Gaza, C. 2 - P. 1 - C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 15 -  
P. 2 - C. 16 - P. 1 - C. 19 - P. 3 -  
C. 20 - P. 2, 3 - C. 22 - P. 1 - C. 25 -  
P. 1, 2 - C. 26 - P. 3, 4 - C. 30 - P. 1, 3 -  
C. 31 - P. 2 - C. 40 - P. 1 - C. 41 -  
P. 1 - C. 46 - P. 2 - C. 51 - P. 4 -  
C. 52 - P. 4 - C. 71 - P. 1, 3 - C. 75 -  
P. 1 - C. 76 - P. 4
- Gazan, C. 55 - P. 1, 2
- el Gazi, Abdallah, C. 71 - P. 3, 4
- el Gazi, Mohamed C. 71 - P. 3, 4
- el Gazi, Said Abdel Kadir C. 71 - P. 3, 4
- el Gdyd, C. 43 - P. 4
- Gedda, (See Djedda)
- Gedumah, C. 77 - P. 4
- Geither, C. 46 - P. 3
- Gelly, C. 46 - P. 4
- Gémélie, C. 66 - P. 3
- Gemellian Youssef Chorbagri C. 23 -  
P. 3
- Gemmes, C. 68 - P. 2
- Géneva, C. 8 - P. 1 - C. 28 - P. 2, 4 -  
C. 36 - P. 4 - C. 43 - P. 2 - C. 79 -  
P. 1, 2 - C. 83 - P. 1, 2 - C. 103 - P. 4
- Genève, C. 17 - P. 3 - C. 79 - P. 2
- Génézareth, C. 56 - P. 2
- Gengis, C. 11 - P. 2
- Genin, C. 26 - P. 4
- Gentil-Bernard, C. 94 - P. 2
- Géoffroy, C. 16 - P. 1 - C. 21 - P. 3 -  
C. 23 - P. 1, 2 - C. 37 - P. 1, 4 - C. 48 -  
P. 2 - C. 72 - P. 4 - C. 89 - P. 3 -  
C. 90 - P. 3 - C. 92 - P. 3, 4 - C. 94 -  
P. 2, 3 - C. 95 - P. 2 - C. 97 - P. 3, 4 -

- C. 99 - P. 4 - C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 104 -  
P. 3 - C. 107 - P. 2 - C. 109 - P. 2, 4 -  
C. 111 - P. 1
- Geocville, C. 25 - P. 3
- Géouabis, C. 41 - P. 3
- el Geoudhargi, Salim (Hadj) C. 23 - P. 3
- Gérard, C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 4
- Germanie, C. 82 - P. 2
- Germanicus, C. 72 - P. 4
- Gerr-el-Ayt, Ibrahim C. 23 - P. 3
- Gex, C. 17 - P. 3
- Géziré, Billi, C. 22 - P. 3
- Gharbieh, C. 8 - P. 1 - C. 10 - P. 3 -  
C. 111 - P. 2
- Ghourieh, C. 28 - P. 3
- Gibraltar, C. 1 - P. 4 - C. 17 - P. 1 -  
C. 36 - P. 4 - C. 86 - P. 1 - C. 109 -  
P. 2
- Gilbert, C. 94 - P. 2
- el Ginsaki, Soliman C. 15 - P. 3
- Girard, C. 37 - P. 3 - C. 41 - P. 4 -  
C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 4 - C. 48 -  
P. 2 - C. 53 - P. 3 - C. 54 - P. 2, 3 -  
C. 58 - P. 3 - C. 80 - P. 3 - C. 81 -  
P. 4 - C. 84 - P. 2 - C. 89 - P. 3 -  
C. 90 - P. 3 - C. 108 - P. 2 - C. 109 -  
P. 1, 4 - C. 115 - P. 1, 4
- Girgéh, (See Guirguch)
- Girgenti, C. 7 - P. 2
- Gironde, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- Givet-Pouzols, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- Gišeni, Alexandre C. 90 - P. 3 - C. 109 -  
P. 2
- Glaris, C. 54 - P. 3 - C. 55 - P. 2
- Gloutier, C. 23 - P. 3 - C. 33 - P. 4 -  
C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 51 - P. 1 - C. 66 -  
P. 4 - C. 74 - P. 2
- Glut, C. 43 - P. 3
- Godin, Jacques C. 46 - P. 3, 4
- Goget, C. 2 - P. 3
- Gogot, René C. 46 - P. 3, 4
- Goguet, C. 71 - P. 2, 4
- Gohier, C. 42 - P. 1 - C. 52 - P. 1
- Goombah, C. 80 - P. 4
- Gorey, C. 3 - P. 2
- Gorrand, C. 60 - P. 4
- Gothard, C. 54 - P. 3 - C. 55 - P. 2
- Gouddahi, C. 15 - P. 3
- Goupil-Préfein, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- Goupilleau, C. 60 - P. 4
- Gourieh, (See Ghourieh)
- Gourlay, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- Gournéh, C. 51 - P. 3
- Gozz, (See Gozo)
- Goxar Pacha, (See Djexsar)
- Gozz, (See Gozo)
- Gozo, (Ile) C. 7 - P. 1, 2 - C. 8 - P. 1 -  
C. 9 - P. 1
- Grandmaison, C. 60 - P. 2, 4
- Granique, C. 75 - P. 4
- Grasset, C. 46 - P. 4
- Grèce, C. 34 - P. 1 - C. 85 - P. 3 - C. 115 -  
P. 2
- Grenoble, C. 42 - P. 4
- Grenville, C. 66 - P. 1, 2 - C. 67 - P. 1, 2 -  
C. 70 - P. 2, 3
- Gresset, C. 94 - P. 2
- Grison, C. 55 - P. 1, 2
- Grobert, C. 39 - P. 3
- Groscassand-Doriment, C. 60 - P. 4
- Guadeloupe, C. 4 - P. 4
- Guendelhy, C. 53 - P. 3
- Guérin, C. 106 - P. 3
- Guéry, C. 46 - P. 4

- Guendon, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Guibert, C. 35 - P. 2  
 Guichard, C. 30 - P. 4  
 el Guineyni, Ibrahim C. 14 - P. 2  
 Guirard, C. 55 - P. 4  
 Guinguch, C. 25 - P. 1 - C. 26 - P. 1 -  
     C. 43 - P. 4 - C. 47 - P. 4 - C. 58 -  
     P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 1 - C. 100 - P. 2 -  
     C. 115 - P. 3, 4.  
 Guizh, C. 6 - P. 1 - C. 13 - P. 2 - C. 18 -  
     P. 1 - C. 19 - P. 2 - C. 34 - P. 3, 4 -  
     C. 38 - P. 2 - C. 56 - P. 3 - C. 58 -  
     P. 3, 4 - C. 63 - P. 3, 4 - C. 64 - P. 4 -  
     C. 66 - P. 3, 4 - C. 68 - P. 4 - C. 69 -  
     P. 4 - C. 97 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 3 -  
     C. 104 - P. 3 - C. 105 - P. 3 - C. 115 -  
     P. 1  
 Gustave-Adolphe, C. 69 - P. 2  
 Guyen, C. 86 - P. 4  
 Guyon, C. 46 - P. 3, 4  
 Guyomar, C. 60 - P. 1  
 Gyzeh, (See Guizh)



# H

Habassa, C. 30 - P. 1 - C. 45 - P. 4  
 Habasseth, (See Habassa)  
 Hachim, C. 6 - P. 1  
 Hadji, (Emir) C. 35 - P. 3  
 Hakemy, C. 50 - P. 1, 2  
 el Haleby Soliman C. 71 - P. 1, 3, 4 -  
 C. 76 - P. 4  
 Haller, C. 111 - P. 2  
 Halot, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Hambourg, C. 90 - P. 4 - C. 103 - P. 4  
 Hamedin, C. 47 - P. 4 - C. 105 - P. 4  
 Hamzah bache, C. 101 - P. 1  
 Hangwitz, (comte d') C. 92 - P. 3  
 Hank, C. 74 - P. 2  
 Hannadys, C. 96 - P. 4  
 Hagnig, C. 93 - P. 4 - C. 94 - P. 4 -  
 C. 95 - P. 2 - C. 96 - P. 4 - C. 98 -  
 P. 4 - C. 100 - P. 3, 4 - C. 101 - P. 4 -  
 C. 102 - P. 4  
 Hanover, C. 98 - P. 2  
 Haouad, C. 41 - P. 3  
 el Harichy, Ahmed C. 50 - P. 1  
 Hariry, C. 108 - P. 2  
 el Harisi Ibrahim (Ibn El Mufti) C. 23 -  
 P. 3  
 Harpocrate, C. 49 - P. 2 - C. 53 - P. 1, 2, 3  
 Hartley, C. 43 - P. 3  
 Harvey, C. 111 - P. 2  
 Harydy, C. 83 - P. 3  
 Hassan, Bey C. 20 - P. 1, 2 - C. 70 - P. 2

Hassan, (cheikh) C. 50 - P. 1  
 Hassain, (See Hussein)  
 Haut-poul, C. 84 - P. 2  
 Havre, C. 1 - P. 3  
 Hayden, C. 96 - P. 4  
 Hébron, C. 36 - P. 1  
 Hedjaz, (See Hégaz)  
 Hégaz, C. 22 - P. 2 - C. 24 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 35 - P. 1, 2 - C. 111 - P. 3  
 Héliopolis, C. 25 - P. 3 - C. 58 - P. 3 -  
 C. 63 - P. 4 - C. 67 - P. 4 - C. 68 -  
 P. 2 - C. 70 - P. 1 - C. 71 - P. 1 -  
 C. 72 - P. 2, 4 - C. 73 - P. 3 - C. 78 -  
 P. 1 - C. 82 - P. 2 - C. 84 - P. 4 -  
 C. 85 - P. 2 - C. 86 - P. 2 - C. 88 -  
 P. 3 - C. 89 - P. 4 - C. 93 - P. 3 -  
 C. 102 - P. 1 - C. 104 - P. 2  
 Héloïse, C. 94 - P. 2  
 Helvétie, C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 4 - P. 4 - C. 12 -  
 P. 1, 2  
 Helvétique, C. 12 - P. 1, 2 - C. 17 - P. 3 -  
 C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 112 - P. 2, 3  
 Hemcheri, Mohamed C. 23 - P. 3  
 Hénus, C. 75 - P. 3  
 Henri, C. 17 - P. 3 - C. 46 - P. 3, 4 -  
 C. 92 - P. 2  
 Heppler, C. 114 - P. 1  
 Héraclius, C. 23 - P. 4  
 Hérault, C. 40 - P. 2  
 Herculanum, C. 97 - P. 4

- Héritier, C. 90 - P. 4  
 Hennopolis magna, C. 53 - P. 3  
 Héropolis, (See Abou Kéchéyb)  
 Hérodote, C. 58 - P. 4 - C. 106 - P. 4  
 Herwyn, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Rharam, C. 111 - P. 3  
 Higonet, C. 84 - P. 4  
 Hilliers, Baraguay (d') C. 9 - P. 1 - C. 17 -  
 P. 1  
 Hoche, C. 7 - P. 4  
 Hochu, C. 40 - P. 2  
 Hohenlinden, C. 98 - P. 1, 2  
 Hollande, C. 2 - P. 3 - C. 10 - P. 2 -  
 C. 42 - P. 2, 4 - C. 54 - P. 3 - C. 83 -  
 P. 2 - C. 93 - P. 1, 3 - C. 115 - P. 3  
 Homère, C. 93 - P. 1 - C. 94 - P. 1  
 Hongrie, C. 34 - P. 2 - C. 75 - P. 3 -  
 C. 112 - P. 1  
 Hoste, C. 115 - P. 2  
 Hotz, C. 54 - P. 3 - C. 55 - P. 1, 2  
 Houatut, C. 110 - P. 3  
 Houghton, C. 80 - P. 3  
 Hourî, Moustapha Damen (Seyd) C. 14 -  
 P. 2  
 Houssah, C. 77 - P. 3  
 Housset, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Hubert, C. 4 - P. 4  
 Hugot, C. 94 - P. 4  
 Huringue, C. 17 - P. 3  
 Hussein, (El Hadj) C. 23 - P. 3  
 Hussein, Ahmed (Hadji) C. 23 - P. 3  
 Hussein, Kuchuk (pacha) C. 21 - P. 1  
 el Hussein, Mohamed (Ibn) C. 35 - P. 1  
 Hydgiar, (See Hégas)  
 Hyppolite, C. 94 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 4

- Ibîs, C. 105 - P. 4
- Ibrahim bey, C. 2 - P. 1 - C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 8 - P. 2 - C. 11 - P. 1, 3 - C. 13 - P. 1 - C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 15 - P. 2 - C. 16 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 19 - P. 2, 3 - C. 20 - P. 2 - C. 22 - P. 1 - C. 25 - P. 2 - C. 26 - P. 3 - C. 35 - P. 4 - C. 36 - P. 1 - C. 39 - P. 1 - C. 63 - P. 4 - C. 66 - P. 3 - C. 68 - P. 2 - C. 72 - P. 2 - C. 81 - P. 2 - C. 93 - P. 4 - C. 97 - P. 4 - C. 99 - P. 4
- Ibrahim bey, (camp d') C. 72 - P. 1
- Ibrahim, Abdel Rahman (fils d') C. 26 - P. 3
- Ibrahim, (cheikh) C. 24 - P. 4
- Ibrahim Effendi, C. 22 - P. 1 - C. 23 - P. 3
- Ibrahim Marzouk bey C. 9 - P. 4 - C. 13 - P. 3 - C. 22 - P. 1 - C. 26 - P. 3
- Ibrahim, pacha de Damas C. 22 - P. 1 - C. 23 - P. 1 - C. 26 - P. 4
- Idag, C. 78 - P. 3
- Ile de Bourbon, C. 5 - P. 3
- Ile-de-France, C. 4 - P. 4 - C. 5 - P. 3 - C. 22 - P. 2 - C. 24 - P. 2 - C. 27 - P. 1 - C. 115 - P. 3
- Indes, C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 5 - P. 3 - C. 18 - P. 4 - C. 19 - P. 4 - C. 22 - P. 2, 4 - C. 24 - P. 3 - C. 29 - P. 4 - C. 32 - P. 2 - C. 33 - P. 3, 4 - C. 34 - P. 1 - C. 35 - P. 1, 2 - C. 36 - P. 3 - C. 43 - P. 3 - C. 70 - P. 2 - C. 77 - P. 3 - C. 85 - P. 1 - C. 90 - P. 4 - C. 93 - P. 1 - C. 109 - P. 2
- Indgâ bey, C. 95 - P. 1
- Indien, (Océan) C. 109 - P. 2
- Indjeat Mohamed bey C. 78 - P. 3
- Indus, C. 33 - P. 4
- Ingelfret, François C. 86 - P. 2
- Ioniennes, C. 1 - P. 1
- Iphigénie, C. 96 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 4
- Ipsara, (Ile) C. 76 - P. 4
- Irlande, C. 2 - P. 3 - C. 3 - P. 1 - C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 5 - P. 1 - C. 7 - P. 3, 4 - C. 17 - P. 3 - C. 25 - P. 3 - C. 28 - P. 3 - C. 66 - P. 1
- Isaac bey, C. 79 - P. 3
- Ebn Isaac, C. 116 - P. 4
- Isaac Mohamed (Ebn) C. 86 - P. 3 - C. 103 - P. 2
- Ismael, (See Ismail)
- Ismahin, (See Ismail)
- Ismail Bey, C. 46 - P. 3
- Ismail Effendi, C. 50 - P. 2
- Ismail pacha, C. 35 - P. 3 - C. 36 - P. 1 - C. 75 - P. 1
- Ismain, (See Ismail)
- Iss, C. 53 - P. 1, 2, 3
- Ispahan, C. 20 - P. 4
- Istrie, C. 112 - P. 2
- Italie, C. 2 - P. 1 - C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 7 - P. 1 - C. 11 -

P. 2, 3 - C. 12 - P. 2 - C. 17 - P. 1, 3 -  
 C. 28 - P. 2 - C. 29 - P. 1, 2, 3 -  
 C. 33 - P. 3 - C. 34 - P. 2 - C. 42 -  
 P. 2, 4 - C. 49 - P. 1 - C. 52 - P. 2 -  
 C. 54 - P. 3 - C. 66 - P. 2 - C. 72 -  
 P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 3 - C. 76 - P. 4 -  
 C. 79 - P. 2 - C. 81 - P. 3 - C. 82 -

P. 2, 3 - C. 83 - P. 1, 2 - C. 85 - P. 4 -  
 C. 88 - P. 2, 4 - C. 89 - P. 3 - C. 93 -  
 P. 2 - C. 94 - P. 1 - C. 97 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 99 - P. 3, 4 - C. 104 - P. 4 - C. 108 -  
 P. 4 - C. 112 - P. 2, 4

Ithaque, C. 1 - P. 1



- Jablonski, C. 105 - P. 3
- Jacotin, C. 54 - P. 2, 3 - C. 55 - P. 4 - C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 58 - P. 3, 4 - C. 80 - P. 3 - C. 84 - P. 2 - C. 104 - P. 4
- Jaffa, C. 22 - P. 1 - C. 25 - P. 2 - C. 30 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 31 - P. 1, 2 - C. 40 - P. 1 - C. 41 - P. 1 - C. 45 - P. 2 - C. 48 - P. 4 - C. 70 - P. 3 - C. 74 - P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 1 - C. 76 - P. 4 - C. 79 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 81 - P. 2 - C. 86 - P. 2 - C. 95 - P. 2
- Janis, (reys de l'étrier) C. 89 - P. 1
- Janissaires, (Agha des) C. 1 - P. 2 - C. 9 - P. 3 - C. 12 - P. 4 - C. 23 - P. 1 - C. 39 - P. 1 - C. 40 - P. 1
- Jannina, C. 1 - P. 1 - C. 4 - P. 2
- Jaqueminet, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3 - C. 65 - P. 1
- Jarrah, C. 80 - P. 3, 4
- Jedda, (See Djedda)
- Jellachich, C. 55 - P. 1
- Jellifré, C. 77 - P. 3
- Jelow, C. 78 - P. 4
- Jemmapes, C. 7 - P. 3
- Jérico, C. 58 - P. 3
- Jérusalem, C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 7 - P. 3 - C. 13 - P. 1 - C. 19 - P. 3 - C. 21 - P. 4 - C. 22 - P. 1 - C. 33 - P. 4 - C. 35 - P. 3 - C. 36 - P. 1 - C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 40 - P. 4 - C. 44 - P. 1 - C. 103 - P. 4
- Jésus-Christ, C. 40 - P. 4
- Jisheet, C. 80 - P. 3
- Joag, C. 78 - P. 4
- Johnson, C. 77 - P. 4 - C. 78 - P. 4 - C. 80 - P. 4
- Jollois, C. 51 - P. 3
- Jomard, C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 58 - P. 3 - C. 59 - P. 1 - C. 85 - P. 3 - C. 90 - P. 3 - C. 103 - P. 3
- Jones, C. 86 - P. 1
- Jonkakonda, C. 77 - P. 3
- Joseph, C. 85 - P. 2
- Joubert, C. 2 - P. 3 - C. 10 - P. 2 - C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 42 - P. 4 - C. 49 - P. 1 - C. 60 - P. 4 - C. 69 - P. 2
- Jouenne, C. 60 - P. 4
- Jourdain, C. 44 - P. 1 - C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 72 - P. 2 - C. 75 - P. 4
- Jourdan, C. 1 - P. 4 - C. 60 - P. 4
- Joussouf, (See Youssouf)
- Juchem, (van) C. 2 - P. 3
- Judée, C. 51 - P. 3
- Julfakar, Odabachi Ahmed C. 23 - P. 3
- Julie, C. 96 - P. 4
- Julien, (Fort) C. 37 - P. 3 - C. 46 - P. 4 - C. 108 - P. 2 - C. 114 - P. 1
- Jullien, C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 30 - P. 4 - C. 37 - P. 4
- Jumbo, C. 78 - P. 4
- Junot, C. 8 - P. 4 - C. 13 - P. 3 - C. 34 - P. 4
- Jupin, C. 85 - P. 3
- Jupiter, C. 94 - P. 3
- Juruf, (See Youssouf)



# K

- Kaabah, C. 24 - P. 1 - C. 30 - P. 3 -  
C. 84 - P. 4
- Kaabé, (See Kaabah)
- Kaartah, C. 80 - P. 3
- Kabba, (See Kaabah)
- Kachef, Hussein C. 72 - P. 1
- Kachef Sélim C. 53 - P. 2
- Kadi Elbéhar, C. 23 - P. 3
- Kaerah, (See Caïre)
- Kaft-El-Agha, C. 40 - P. 4
- Kaire, (See Caïre)
- Kaisarieh, (See Césarée)
- Kajaaga, C. 78 - P. 3
- Kaly pacha, C. 4 - P. 2
- Kan, (See Khan)
- Kankah, (See Khankah)
- Kaouel-Kébir, C. 52 - P. 3
- Kara, Ibrahim Hussein (Hagi) C. 23 -  
P. 3
- Karanit Abou-Gahleb, C. 41 - P. 3
- Karnak, C. 47 - P. 2 - C. 49 - P. 3 -  
C. 51 - P. 3 - C. 52 - P. 3 - C. 53 -  
P. 2
- Kasr, C. 50 - P. 1
- Kasr Kéroun, C. 26 - P. 1, 2 - C. 59 -  
P. 1
- Kasson, C. 78 - P. 3, 4 - C. 80 - P. 3
- Kayus, C. 107 - P. 3, 4
- Kefr-El-Vakrisin, C. 15 - P. 4
- Kéhil, Michael C. 23 - P. 3
- Keith, C. 42 - P. 4 - C. 62 - P. 4 - C. 63 -  
P. 3 - C. 69 - P. 2 - C. 74 - P. 1, 2 -  
C. 79 - P. 1, 2 - C. 85 - P. 1 - C. 86 -  
P. 1 - C. 93 - P. 2
- Kelh, G. 17 - P. 2
- Kell, C. 88 - P. 4
- Kemmooh, C. 80 - P. 3
- Kéneh, C. 32 - P. 1, 2 - C. 33 - P. 1 -  
C. 113 - P. 3, 4
- Kéroun, (lac) C. 26 - P. 2 - C. 49 - P. 4 -  
C. 83 - P. 3
- Kessin, C. 46 - P. 4
- Khalig, C. 50 - P. 1, 2 - C. 78 - P. 1
- Khalil, (See Hébron) C. 36 - P. 1
- Khalil, Aly (Ibn El Hadj) C. 23 - P. 3
- Khalydj, (See Khalig)
- Khamzin, C. 114 - P. 2
- Khan, C. 3 - P. 3, 4
- Khankah, C. 63 - P. 3 - C. 89 - P. 1
- Khangah, (See Khankah)
- Khan Younous, C. 31 - P. 2 - C. 46 -  
P. 2
- Khattab, Ahmed Capoudan C. 20 - P. 2
- el Khattab, Omar (ben) C. 20 - P. 3
- Khouthéh, C. 6 - P. 1
- Kiatib El Sourré, Ibrahim C. 23 - P. 3
- Kiaya Kousey C. 22 - P. 4
- Kiesrouan, C. 102 - P. 4
- Kikhayâ Tchâouch C. 40 - P. 1
- Kildare, C. 3 - P. 2 - C. 5 - P. 1

- Kilmaine, C. 17 - P. 3
- Kisoudh, C. 35 - P. 1 - C. 50 - P. 2
- Kleber, C. 1 - P. 2 - C. 10 - P. 3 - C. 18 - P. 1 - C. 27 - P. 4 - C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 34 - P. 4 - C. 57 - P. 2 - C. 38 - P. 1 - C. 39 - P. 1, 4 - C. 40 - P. 1, 3 - C. 41 - P. 1, 2 - C. 43 - P. 3, 4 - C. 44 - P. 2, 3 - C. 45 - P. 2, 3 - C. 46 - P. 1, 3 - C. 47 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 48 - P. 1, 4 - C. 52 - P. 4 - C. 53 - P. 1, 4 - C. 54 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 55 - P. 3 - C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 57 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 58 - P. 1, 2 - C. 62 - P. 4 - C. 64 - P. 4 - C. 66 - P. 3, 4 - C. 67 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 69 - P. 3, 4 - C. 70 - P. 4 - C. 71 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 72 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 73 - P. 3, 4 - C. 74 - P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 75 - P. 1 - C. 76 - P. 4 - C. 79 - P. 3, 4 - C. 82 - P. 2 - C. 84 - P. 2 - C. 85 - P. 1 - C. 86 - P. 1, 4 - C. 89 - P. 4 - C. 93 - P. 2 - C. 95 - P. 2 - C. 100 - P. 4 - C. 104 - P. 1, 2 - C. 109 - P. 3
- Klein, C. 55 - P. 1
- Kohrat, C. 26 - P. 4
- Kochler, C. 70 - P. 2 - C. 74 - P. 2
- Kelzoum, C. 24 - P. 3
- Kom-Ombo, C. 49 - P. 2 - C. 51 - P. 2 - C. 52 - P. 2 - C. 53 - P. 2
- Kosjay, C. 77 - P. 4
- Kooniakary, C. 80 - P. 3
- Koraim, C. 68 - P. 2 - C. 72 - P. 2
- Koran, (See Goran)
- el Koraym, Mohammed (Syd) C. 4 - P. 3
- Korsakof, C. 55 - P. 1, 2
- Kosciusko, C. 5 - P. 4 - C. 17 - P. 3
- Koseyr, C. 32 - P. 1, 2 - C. 33 - P. 1 - C. 36 - P. 1 - C. 38 - P. 3 - C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 48 - P. 2 - C. 60 - P. 1 - C. 81 - P. 2 - C. 86 - P. 3 - C. 92 - P. 3 - C. 109 - P. 4 - C. 110 - P. 2, 3, 4
- Koubé, C. 14 - P. 4 - C. 20 - P. 3 - C. 31 - P. 4 - C. 45 - P. 2 - C. 63 - P. 3 - C. 66 - P. 4 - C. 82 - P. 1 - C. 88 - P. 1 - C. 93 - P. 3
- Koum-Ombas, (See Kom-Ombo)
- Koum-Ombous, (See Kom-Ombo)
- Koyer, C. 100 - P. 4
- Krahagith, C. 50 - P. 2, 3
- Kyaya Julfukiar C. 23 - P. 3
- Kyaya Moustapha C. 23 - P. 3
- Kykhaya, C. 1 - P. 2
- Kyoubary, C. 96 - P. 4

# L

- Labatte, C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 83 - P. 4  
 Labeaume, G. 46 - P. 4  
 Lacaille, C. 115 - P. 3  
 Lacoste, C. 46 - P. 3, 4  
 Lacroix, Charles C. 10 - P. 2  
 Lacypière, C. 37 - P. 1  
 Lagardère, C. 84 - P. 2  
 Lagrange, C. 35 - P. 2 - C. 68 - P. 4 -  
 C. 75 - P. 2 - C. 90 - P. 3 - C. 96 -  
 P. 2 - C. 111 - P. 1 - C. 114 - P. 1 -  
 C. 115 - P. 1  
 La Harpe, C. 12 - P. 2  
 La Haye, C. 2 - P. 3 - C. 10 - P. 1 -  
 C. 103 - P. 4  
 Lahn, C. 43 - P. 3 - C. 97 - P. 1 - C. 98 -  
 P. 2  
 Laidley, C. 77 - P. 3 - C. 78 - P. 4 -  
 C. 80 - P. 3  
 Lalande, C. 17 - P. 3  
 Laloi, P.A. - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Laloy, C. 61 - P. 2  
 Lambert, C. 33 - P. 3 - C. 65 - P. 4 -  
 C. 75 - P. 2 - C. 96 - P. 2 - C. 102 -  
 P. 4  
 Lambrechts, C. 42 - P. 1  
 Lamoche-Houdard, C. 94 - P. 1  
 Lancret, C. 27 - P. 2 - C. 32 - P. 4 -  
 C. 58 - P. 3 - C. 59 - P. 4 - C. 68 -  
 P. 4 - C. 83 - P. 4 - C. 90 - P. 3 -  
 C. 107 - P. 2  
 Lanesu, C. 110 - P. 1, 2  
 Langen, (van) C. 2 - P. 3  
 Langlois, C. 84 - P. 2  
 Lannes, C. 8 - P. 1 - C. 14 - P. 4 - C. 60 -  
 P. 2  
 Lanusse, C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 10 - P. 3 -  
 C. 14 - P. 3 - C. 18 - P. 2 - C. 78 -  
 P. 2  
 La Peyrouse, G. 115 - P. 3  
 Lapointe, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Laporte, C. 89 - P. 3  
 Larrey, C. 32 - P. 1, 4 - C. 79 - P. 4 -  
 C. 108 - P. 2  
 La Réveillère-Lépeaux, C. 42 - P. 1 -  
 C. 44 - P. 1  
 Larochehoucault, C. 94 - P. 1  
 Larne, C. 15 - P. 3 - C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 32 -  
 P. 1  
 Latin, C. 113 - P. 4  
 Latouche, Guimond (de) C. 94 - P. 2  
 Latour, C. 110 - P. 2  
 Latour-Maubourg, C. 61 - P. 1 - C. 79 -  
 P. 4  
 Latrons, C. 68 - P. 2  
 Lattaquié, C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 22 - P. 2 -  
 C. 81 - P. 2  
 Lattaquéh, (See Lattaquié)  
 Lauville, C. 56 - P. 2  
 Laumond, C. 40 - P. 2  
 Laurent, C. 60 - P. 4

- Lausanne, C. 12 - P. 2  
 Lausiat, P.C. - C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Lazzaroni, C. 28 - P. 2  
 Lebas, Pierre C. 46 - P. 4  
 Lebrun, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 63 - P. 1 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Ledere, C. 58 - P. 3 - C. 60 - P. 4 - C. 63 - P. 3 - C. 79 - P. 4 - C. 86 - P. 3  
 Leclercq, Honoré C. 60 - P. 4  
 Leffebvre, C. 27 - P. 3 - C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 58 - P. 3 - C. 60 - P. 2, 4 - C. 116 - P. 1  
 Lefort, C. 8 - P. 2  
 Legot, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Legris, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Lelarge, C. 5 - P. 4  
 Léman, C. 17 - P. 3  
 Lemercler, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Le Moine, C. 96 - P. 4  
 Lenolz, C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 40 - P. 2  
 Lenoir-Laroche, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Léopold II, C. 112 - P. 2  
 Le Père, (See Lepère)  
 Lepère, C. 24 - P. 2 - C. 30 - P. 1 - C. 37 - P. 1, 3 - C. 38 - P. 4 - C. 41 - P. 1, 2 - C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 51 - P. 3 - C. 53 - P. 3, 4 - C. 54 - P. 2, 3 - C. 68 - P. 3, 4 - C. 71 - P. 2 - C. 72 - P. 4 - C. 76 - P. 4 - C. 80 - P. 3 - C. 82 - P. 4 - C. 89 - P. 3 - C. 95 - P. 4 - C. 98 - P. 3 - C. 101 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 104 - P. 3 - C. 107 - P. 2 - C. 108 - P. 2  
 Lepère, Gratien C. 21 - P. 3 - C. 30 - P. 1 - C. 40 - P. 4 - C. 41 - P. 2 - C. 44 - P. 3 - C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 97 P. 4  
 Le Peyre, C. 37 - P. 1  
 Lerouge, C. 97 - P. 4 - C. 99 - P. 4 - C. 108 - P. 2  
 Leroy, C. 21 - P. 4 - C. 43 - P. 4 - C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 48 - P. 1 - C. 55 - P. 3 - C. 71 - P. 2, 4 - C. 75 - P. 3 - C. 86 - P. 4 - C. 92 - P. 3 - C. 109 - P. 3 - C. 115 - P. 1, 4 D  
 Lesage-Schnait, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Leisbeh, C. 39 - P. 4 - C. 41 - P. 2 - C. 43 - P. 3, 4 - C. 44 - P. 2 - C. 45 - P. 3 - C. 46 - P. 2 - C. 66 - P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 1 - C. 115 - P. 1  
 Lescène, C. 56 - P. 2  
 Létiangt, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Letellier, C. 25 - P. 1  
 Letourneux, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Leturcq, C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 35 - P. 2  
 Levêque, C. 44 - P. 3  
 Levesque, C. 74 - P. 4  
 Lhomaca, Baptiste Santi C. 86 - P. 2  
 Lhuillier, C. 86 - P. 2  
 Liban, C. 109 - P. 2  
 Liban, (Aut-) C. 26 - P. 3  
 Liban, (Anti) C. 102 - P. 4  
 Libye, C. 18 - P. 1 - C. 40 - P. 4 - C. 44 - P. 3 - C. 49 - P. 4 - C. 106 - P. 4 - C. 115 - P. 4  
 Ligurie, C. 29 - P. 3  
 Ligurienne, C. 112 - P. 3, 4  
 Lille, Romé (de) C. 106 - P. 3  
 Limath, C. 52 - P. 2 - C. 55 - P. 1  
 Lindet, Robert C. 42 - P. 1  
 Linth, C. 52 - P. 2 - C. 55 - P. 1

Lisbonne, C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 103 -  
 P. 4  
 Livourne, C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 17 - P. 1, 4  
 C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 69 - P. 2 - C. 97 -  
 P. 1 - C. 103 - P. 4  
 Livron, C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 51 - P. 2 - C. 54 -  
 P. 2  
 Lize, C. 102 - P. 3  
 Lody, C. 7 - P. 3  
 Lohr, C. 28 - P. 4  
 Loir, C. 89 - P. 3  
 Loire, C. 61 - P. 2  
 Loiret, C. 60 - P. 1  
 Lombardie, C. 29 - P. 1, 3  
 Londres, C. 3 - P. 2 - C. 4 - P. 1 - C. 7 -  
 P. 4 - C. 10 - P. 2 - C. 17 - P. 2 -  
 C. 25 - P. 3 - C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 29 -  
 P. 2, 4 - C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 66 - P. 1 -  
 C. 79 - P. 1 - C. 103 - P. 4  
 Longwy, C. 7 - P. 3  
 Loqman, C. 53 - P. 4 - C. 54 - P. 4 -  
 C. 56 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 3, 4  
 Longe, C. 55 - P. 1, 2

Louis, (comte) C. 112 - P. 1, 4  
 Louis XIV, C. 115 - P. 3  
 Louisianne, C. 34 - P. 1 - C. 99 - P. 4  
 Louverture, Toussaint C. 5 - P. 2  
 Louxor, C. 49 - P. 3 - C. 51 - P. 3 -  
 C. 52 - P. 3 - C. 55 - P. 2 - C. 113 -  
 P. 3  
 Loyeau, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Lucas, Paul C. 26 - P. 2 - C. 59 - P. 1 -  
 C. 81 - P. 1 - C. 83 - P. 3, 4  
 Lucrèce, C. 111 - P. 2  
 Ludmar, C. 80 - P. 3, 4  
 Ludot, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Ludovic, C. 50 - P. 3  
 Lunéville, C. 95 - P. 1 - C. 97 - P. 1 -  
 C. 112 - P. 4  
 Lutrin, C. 94 - P. 2  
 Luxembourg, C. 5 - P. 2  
 Luxor, (See Louxor)  
 Lybie, (See Libye)  
 Lycæon, C. 50 - P. 3  
 Lydda, C. 30 - P. 1, 2  
 Lyon, C. 54 - P. 3 - C. 103 - P. 4





# M

- Maaouyeh, Yazid (ben) C. 111 - P. 3  
 Maamoun, (El Khalifa El Abbasseh) C. 101 - P. 2  
 Macaire, (Saint) (Deir) C. 27 - P. 2 - C. 34 - P. 4 - C. 40 - P. 4 - C. 41 - P. 2 - C. 44 - P. 3, 4  
 Macar, Ibrahim C. 23 - P. 3  
 Mac - Donald, C. 42 - P. 4 - C. 43 - P. 2 - C. 97 - P. 1  
 Mack, C. 28 - P. 1, 2 - C. 29 - P. 2, 3  
 Macri, C. 95 - P. 1  
 Mac-Séchy, C. 65 - P. 4  
 Madié, C. 19 - P. 1  
 Madién, (Iac) C. 111 - P. 4  
 Madras C. 34 - P. 1 - C. 103 - P. 4  
 Madrid, C. 10 - P. 1 - C. 87 - P. 4 - C. 103 - P. 4  
 Maemet, (See Mohamed)  
 Macstrick, C. 72 - P. 2  
 Magallon, C. 15 - P. 2  
 Mahamed, (See Mohamed)  
 Mahamout, (See Mahmoud)  
 Mahdi, C. 50 - P. 1  
 Mahdi, (Cheikh) C. 102 - P. 3  
 el Mahdi, Mohamed C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 23 - P. 3 - C. 91 - P. 4 - C. 96 - P. 1 - C. 99 - P. 2 - C. 101 - P. 3  
 Mahmat, C. 50 - P. 4  
 Mahmoud, C. 68 - P. 2  
 Mahmoud, Waffy Abdallah C. 96 - P. 4  
 Mahomet, (See Mohamed)  
 Mahon, C. 28 - P. 4  
 Mahram, Ahmed C. 23 - P. 3  
 Mahrouky, Ahmed C. 23 - P. 3  
 el Mahrouky, Ahmed El Aaccad (sidi) C. 23 - P. 3  
 Maiche, C. 9 - P. 2  
 Maillet, C. 92 - P. 4  
 Maillot, C. 86 - P. 4  
 Maisland, Thomas C. 5 - P. 2  
 Makariouth, (See Macaire)  
 Makau, C. 107 - P. 4  
 Malabar, C. 27 - P. 1  
 Malafar, C. 18 - P. 4  
 Malfilatre, C. 94 - P. 2  
 Malik El Nasser, (Sultan) C. 111 - P. 3  
 Mallaty, C. 15 - P. 2  
 Mallet, C. 12 - P. 1  
 Malte, C. 1 - P. 1, 2 - C. 2 - P. 1 - C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 4 - P. 1, 4 - C. 5 - P. 2, 3 - C. 6 - P. 2, 4 - C. 7 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 8 - P. 1 - C. 9 - P. 1, 2 - C. 13 - P. 1 - C. 17 - P. 1, 3 - C. 25 - P. 1 - C. 36 - P. 4 - C. 39 - P. 3 - C. 43 - P. 2 - C. 54 - P. 4 - C. 55 - P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 2, 3 - C. 79 - P. 1 - C. 85 - P. 4  
 Malthe, (See Malte)  
 Malto, (See méléda)  
 Malus, C. 27 - P. 3 - C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 108 - P. 2

Mandingoes, C. 77 - P. 4  
 Manfalout, C. 38 - P. 3  
 el Manfoukh, Mohamed Bey C. 55 - P. 4 -  
 C. 68 - P. 1  
 Mangourit, C. 12 - P. 2  
 Mansecours, C. 10 - P. 2, 3  
 Mansourah, C. 8 - P. 2 - C. 10 - P. 3 -  
 C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 43 - P. 3 - C. 56 -  
 P. 3 - C. 57 - P. 2 - C. 84 - P. 2  
 Mantoue, C. 42 - P. 4 - C. 79 - P. 2  
 Manzale, (See Menzaleh)  
 Marabou, C. 107 - P. 2  
 Marabouts, C. 18 - P. 4 - C. 19 - P. 1 -  
 C. 41 - P. 3  
 Maraval, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Marc Aurèle (Empereur) C. 40 - P. 3  
 Marc-Aurèle, C. 97 - P. 4  
 Marco, C. 37 - P. 4  
 Marceau, C. 1 - P. 4 - C. 69 - P. 2  
 Marcel, J.J. C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 40 - P. 3 -  
 C. 53 - P. 4 - C. 54 - P. 4 - C. 68  
 P. 3, 4 - C. 100 - P. 4 - C. 109 - P. 4  
 Marconnier, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Marcus, C. 50 - P. 3  
 Maréotis, (lac) C. 40 - P. 4 - C. 96 -  
 P. 4 - C. 107 - P. 2 - C. 115 - P. 4  
 Maret, Hug. B. - C. 65 - P. 2 - C. 98 -  
 P. 2 - C. 102 - P. 1  
 Marie, Galande (St) C. 4 - P. 4  
 Marin, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Maringo, C. 81 - P. 3 - C. 82 - P. 2 -  
 C. 83 - P. 2 - C. 85 - P. 3 - C. 86  
 P. 4 - C. 88 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 89 - P. 3  
 Mariout, C. 81 - P. 2 - C. 96 - P. 4  
 Mariouth, (See Mariout)  
 Mariton, C. 8 - P. 4

Marleborough, C. 69 - P. 2  
 Marmont, C. 8 - P. 1 - C. 9 - P. 1 -  
 C. 13 - P. 2 - C. 14 - P. 3 - C. 36 -  
 P. 3 - C. 60 - P. 2  
 Marmorisa, C. 70 - P. 3  
 Maroc, C. 22 - P. 4 - C. 25 - P. 1 - C. 26 -  
 P. 4 - C. 35 - P. 3 - C. 36 - P. 1  
 Marouky, C. 50 - P. 2  
 Maruzzi, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Marquissant, C. 21 - P. 4  
 Mars, C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 43 - P. 1 - C. 85 -  
 P. 4 - C. 109 - P. 1  
 Massa - Siroco, C. 8 - P. 1  
 Marseille, C. 4 - P. 1 - C. 8 - P. 1 - C. 21 -  
 P. 1 - C. 34 - P. 2 - C. 44 - P. 2 -  
 C. 89 - P. 2 - C. 90 - P. 4 - C. 97 -  
 P. 2 - C. 103 - P. 4  
 Martel, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Martin, C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 89 - P. 3 - C. 96 -  
 P. 4 - C. 101 - P. 4 - C. 103 - P. 3, 4  
 Martin, Blaise Marseille C. 86 - P. 2  
 Martinet, C. 15 - P. 4 - C. 18 - P. 2 -  
 C. 71 - P. 2, 4 - C. 97 - P. 4 - C. 107 -  
 P. 2  
 Martini, C. 96 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 4  
 Marton, C. 102 - P. 3  
 Mascate, C. 24 - P. 2 - C. 27 - P. 1  
 Maseik, C. 106 - P. 3  
 Massaredo, C. 49 - P. 1 - C. 54 - P. 4  
 Massena, C. 44 - P. 1 - C. 52 - P. 2 -  
 C. 54 - P. 3 - C. 55 - P. 1, 2 - C. 79 -  
 P. 1 - C. 83 - P. 1  
 Matarieh, C. 63 - P. 4 - C. 67 - P. 4 -  
 C. 71 - P. 1 - C. 75 - P. 3 - C. 74 -  
 P. 2 - C. 79 - P. 3  
 Matharieh, (See Matarieh)

Mathieu, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Maugras, C. 85 - P. 3 - C. 104 - P. 4  
 Maure, Aly C. 80 - P. 4 - C. 81 - P. 4 -  
 C. 84 - P. 3  
 Maurice, (Iles) C. 27 - P. 1  
 Mayence, C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 36 - P. 3 -  
 C. 45 - P. 3 - C. 54 - P. 3  
 Maymoun, (See Maamoun)  
 Mayorque, (Ile) C. 36 - P. 4  
 Méath, C. 3 - P. 1  
 Méchain, C. 21 - P. 3 - C. 23 - P. 1 -  
 C. 37 - P. 1  
 Mecque, C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 6 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 24 - P. 1, 2 - C. 27 - P. 3 - C. 35 -  
 P. 1, 3 - C. 50 - P. 2, 4 - C. 51 -  
 P. 1 - C. 78 - P. 1 - C. 81 - P. 3 -  
 C. 111 - P. 2  
 Médine, C. 36 - P. 1 - C. 68 - P. 1 -  
 C. 103 - P. 3  
 Médines-Abou, C. 49 - P. 3 - C. 51 -  
 P. 3 - C. 52 - P. 3 - C. 53 - P. 3  
 Méditerranée, (Mer) C. 1 - P. 4 - C. 4 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 9 - P. 1, 2 - C. 10 - P. 3 -  
 C. 25 - P. 1 - C. 33 - P. 4 - C. 34 -  
 P. 2, 4 - C. 36 - P. 3 - C. 44 - P. 1 -  
 C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 62 - P. 4 - C. 75 -  
 P. 3 - C. 83 - P. 2 - C. 85 - P. 2 -  
 C. 102 - P. 1 - C. 103 - P. 3 - C. 109 -  
 C. 115 - P. 2  
 Megants, C. 15 - P. 4  
 Méhaléh El Kabyr, C. 87 - P. 4  
 Méhul, C. 98 - P. 4  
 Meibomius, C. 50 - P. 3  
 el Mekdely, Aly Kyaya C. 23 - P. 3  
 Mekke, (See Mecque)  
 Méliany, C. 68 - P. 1  
 Mélas, C. 79 - P. 2 - C. 83 - P. 2

Meleda, (See Malte)  
 Melita, (See Malte)  
 Memnon, C. 37 - P. 3 - C. 49 - P. 3  
 Memnonium, C. 51 - P. 3 - C. 52 - P. 3 -  
 C. 53 - P. 3  
 Memphis, C. 58 - P. 4 - C. 86 - P. 3 -  
 C. 89 - P. 3 - C. 97 - P. 4 - C. 100 -  
 P. 4 - C. 104 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 103 -  
 P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 106 - P. 3, 4 - C. 107 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 109 - P. 4  
 Menard, C. 55 - P. 1, 2  
 Mencha, C. 20 - P. 3  
 Mendes, C. 53 - P. 2 - C. 84 - P. 2  
 Ménès, C. 106 - P. 4  
 Mengaud, C. 12 - P. 2  
 Menou, Abdallah Jacques C. 3 - P. 2 -  
 C. 27 - P. 4 - C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 34 -  
 P. 3, 4 - C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 40 - P. 4 -  
 C. 41 - P. 2 - C. 44 - P. 3, 4 - C. 71 -  
 P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 72 - P. 1 - C. 73 - P. 2, 4 -  
 C. 74 - P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 2 - C. 76 -  
 P. 2 - C. 78 - P. 1 - C. 79 - P. 1, 3, 4 -  
 C. 80 - P. 3 - C. 82 - P. 2 - C. 83 -  
 P. 1, 4 - C. 84 - P. 2 - C. 86 - P. 1, 4 -  
 C. 87 - P. 1, 4 - C. 88 - P. 4 - C. 90 -  
 P. 3 - C. 91 - P. 3, 4 - C. 92 - P. 3 -  
 C. 95 - P. 3 - C. 94 - P. 3 - C. 96 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 97 - P. 1, 3 - C. 98 - P. 1 -  
 C. 99 - P. 1 - C. 103 - P. 1, 2 - C. 101 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 102 - P. 1, 2 - C. 104 -  
 P. 2 - C. 105 - P. 1, 2 - C. 106 - P. 1, 2  
 C. 107 - P. 3 - C. 108 - P. 1, 4 - C. 109 -  
 P. 1 - C. 110 - P. 1, 2 - C. 111 - P. 1 -  
 C. 113 - P. 1 - C. 114 - P. 2  
 Menouf, C. 14 - P. 3 - C. 37 - P. 1, 4 -  
 C. 111 - P. 3

Mensoura, (See Mansourah)

Mentor, C. 60 - P. 4

Menzaléh, C. 8 - P. 2 - C. 13 - P. 1 -  
C. 14 - P. 3 - C. 17 - P. 4 - C. 18 -  
P. 1 - C. 19 - P. 1 - C. 21 - P. 4 -  
C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 46 -  
P. 2 - C. 75 - P. 1, 2 - C. 84 - P. 2

Méqya, C. 1 - P. 2 - C. 37 - P. 2 - C. 45 -  
P. 4 - C. 50 - P. 2 - C. 68 - P. 4 -  
C. 76 - P. 4 - C. 78 - P. 1 - C. 101 -  
P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 107 - P. 4 - C. 108 -  
P. 3

Mercure, C. 49 - P. 1, 2 - C. 50 - P. 3

Merlin, C. 36 - P. 4 - C. 42 - P. 1 -  
C. 44 - P. 1

Mernoug, (See Marzouk)

Mesent, C. 26 - P. 2

Messa, C. 7 - P. 2

Messaha, C. 107 - P. 3, 4

Messine, C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 7 -  
P. 2 - C. 17 - P. 1

el Messiri, Ibrahim C. 23 - P. 3

Messoudiat, C. 31 - P. 3, 4 - C. 40 -  
P. 3

Mesurat, C. 76 - P. 1

Métsseb, Hassan Agha Bekrasy C. 50 -  
P. 2

Métrhaine, (See Mit-Rahine)

Meubdy, (See Mahdi)

Meurthe, C. 5 - P. 3 - C. 61 - P. 2 -  
C. 64 - P. 3

Mexique, C. 34 - P. 1

Michel, C. 46 - P. 4

Michel, (archange) C. 25 - P. 4

Mitchell, C. 101 - P. 4

Miconi, (He) C. 76 - P. 4

Milan, C. 28 - P. 2 - C. 29 - P. 3 - C. 79 -  
P. 2 - C. 33 - P. 2 - C. 97 - P. 1 -  
C. 103 - P. 4 -

Milhard, C. 60 - P. 2

Militerne, (prince de) C. 28 - P. 2

Millet, C. 46 - P. 4

Mina - Abou - Zaboura, (See Samarie)  
C. 31 - P. 1

Minerve, C. 85 - P. 4

Minieh, C. 38 - P. 3, 4 - C. 53 - P. 3 -  
C. 68 - P. 1, 2 - C. 81 - P. 3

Minon, C. 7 - P. 2

Minorque, (He) C. 36 - P. 4 - C. 79 -  
P. 1 - C. 93 - P. 2

Minyeh, (See Minieh)

Mirabeau, C. 69 - P. 2

Mireur, C. 19 - P. 2 - C. 21 - P. 3

Mithridate, C. 75 - P. 4

Mit-Qsamar, C. 8 - P. 2

Mit-Rahine, C. 58 - P. 4

Modène, (duc de) C. 16 - P. 1 - C. 112 -  
P. 2

Moeris, (lac) C. 49 - P. 4 - C. 59 - P. 1 -  
C. 85 - P. 3 - C. 90 - P. 3 - C. 103 -  
P. 3

Moet, (Canal) C. 27 - P. 3 - C. 56 - P. 4 -  
C. 84 - P. 2

Mogadore, C. 77 - P. 3

Mogol, C. 93 - P. 1

Mohady, (Cheikh El) C. 38 - P. 1

Mohamed, C. 8 - P. 3 - C. 21 - P. 4 -  
C. 22 - P. 2 - C. 23 - P. 4 - C. 24 -  
P. 1 - C. 30 - P. 3 - C. 35 - P. 2 -  
C. 50 - P. 1, 4 - C. 75 - P. 4 - C. 76 -  
P. 2, 3 - C. 87 - P. 1, 2 - C. 90 -  
P. 2 - C. 91 - P. 3 - C. 97 - P. 3 -  
C. 100 - P. 1 - C. 102 - P. 1, C. 103 -

P. 2 - C. 105 - P. 1 - C. 106 - P. 1  
 Mohamed Effendy, C. 71 - P. 3  
 Mohamed, (Reys Effendy), C. 89 - P. 1  
 Mohamed, (Seyd) C. 23 - P. 3  
 Mohdy, (See Mahdi)  
 Moillousse, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Moise, C. 23 - P. 1, 4 - C. 24 - P. 3 -  
 C. 68 - P. 4 - C. 75 - P. 4 - C. 89 -  
 P. 3 - C. 92 - P. 3  
 Molite, C. 86 - P. 3  
 Moka, C. 27 - P. 1 - C. 32 - P. 4  
 Mokattam, C. 33 - P. 3 - C. 58 - P. 3 -  
 C. 82 - P. 1  
 Mollère, C. 50 - P. 4 - C. 94 - P. 2  
 Molla, C. 1 - P. 2  
 Moncrey, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Mondovi, C. 2 - P. 2  
 Monge, Gaspard C. 5 - P. 2 - C. 8 -  
 P. 4 - C. 11 - P. 3 - C. 24 - P. 2, 3 -  
 C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 32 - P. 1 - C. 37 -  
 P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 4  
 Montecarino, C. 28 - P. 2  
 Montéléone, C. 6 - P. 4  
 Montpellier, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Moqattam, (See Mokattam)  
 Morand, C. 37 - P. 2 - C. 38 - P. 1 -  
 C. 46 - P. 1 - C. 48 - P. 4 - C. 60 -  
 P. 2 - C. 63 - P. 3 - C. 71 - P. 2, 4 -  
 C. 110 - P. 2  
 Morangie, C. 35 - P. 2  
 Morangiez, C. 39 - P. 4 - C. 116 - P. 1  
 Moreau, C. 42 - P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 4 -  
 C. 49 - P. 1 - C. 60 - P. 4 - C. 79 -  
 P. 2 - C. 82 - P. 2 - C. 83 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 97 - P. 1, 2 - C. 98 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 100 - P. 3 - C. 108 - P. 1

Morée, C. 4 - P. 2  
 Morier, J.P. - C. 70 - P. 1 - C. 73 - P. 1 -  
 C. 74 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 79 - P. 1, 4  
 Mornas, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Morre, C. 9 - P. 2  
 Mortier, C. 55 - P. 1, 2  
 Moscou, C. 28 - P. 3 - C. 34 - P. 2 -  
 C. 103 - P. 4  
 Moscow, (See Moscou)  
 Mosquée, (la grande) C. 18 - P. 3  
 Moulins, C. 42 - P. 1 - C. 60 - P. 3  
 Mount-Vernon, C. 67 - P. 4  
 Mourad-bey, C. 8 - P. 2 - C. 11 - P. 3 -  
 C. 15 - P. 2 - C. 14 - P. 3 - C. 15 -  
 P. 4 - C. 16 - P. 1, 4 - C. 18 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 19 - P. 3 - C. 20 - P. 3 - C. 22 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 25 - P. 1 - C. 33 -  
 P. 3 - C. 34 - P. 4 - C. 37 -  
 P. 2 - C. 38 - P. 2, 3 - C. 40 - P. 4 -  
 C. 44 - P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 1, 2 - C. 55 -  
 P. 4 - C. 63 - P. 3 - C. 65 - P. 4 -  
 C. 66 - P. 4 - C. 67 - P. 4 - C. 68 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 72 - P. 1 - C. 76 - P. 4 -  
 C. 113 - P. 1 - C. 114 - P. 2  
 Mouristan, C. 19 - P. 4 - C. 37 - P. 4  
 Mousbaa, Moustapha (Seyd) C. 23 -  
 P. 3  
 Mouiky, C. 82 - P. 1 - C. 88 - P. 1  
 Moussa, C. 95 - P. 3  
 el Moussilibi, Yousseuf C. 15 - P. 2  
 Mousson, C. 22 - P. 2 - C. 27 - P. 1  
 Moussoul, C. 23 - P. 1  
 Moustapha bacha, C. 8 - P. 1  
 Moustapha bey, C. 11 - P. 1 - C. 22 -  
 P. 1 - C. 24 - P. 1 - C. 27 - P. 3  
 Moustapha, (Cheykh) C. 50 - P. 2

Moustapha, (Cheikh du Mégyis) C. 101  
P. 1  
Moustapha, Cussen-Seid pacha C. 35 -  
P. 2  
Moustapha, Effendy C. 50 - P. 2  
Moustapha, Hussein C. 59 - P. 1  
Moustapha, (Kara) C. 7 - P. 2  
Moustapha, (Kyaya du pacha) C. 3 -  
P. 4  
Moustapha, (pacha) C. 21 - P. 1 - C. 28 -  
P. 4 - C. 36 - P. 5 - C. 63 - P. 3, 4 -  
C. 74 - P. 1 - C. 75 - P. 1  
Moyse, (See Moïse)  
Muffah, Mohamed Ebin (Hay) C. 22 -  
P. 4

Muhamed, (See Mohamed)  
Mursana, L. C. 98 - P. 3  
Murat, C. 8 - P. 2 - C. 10 - P. 3 - C. 18 -  
P. 1 - C. 21 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 33 - P. 2 -  
C. 34 - P. 4 - C. 35 - P. 2 - C. 60 -  
P. 2, 4  
Musquix, (de) C. 52 - P. 1  
Mussayd, Galib C. 24 - P. 1  
Mustapha, (See Moustapha)  
Mutton, C. 55 - P. 2  
Muttenthal, C. 55 - P. 2  
Mynieh, (See Minieh)  
Myos - Hormos, C. 86 - P. 3 - C. 92 -  
P. 3  
Myry, C. 50 - P. 1, 2, 3

# N

- N.M. (gouverneur de Turin) C. 29 - P. 2  
 Naas, C. 3 - P. 2  
 Namroud, C. 103 - P. 3  
 Nantes, C. 44 - P. 1  
 Naples, C. 1 - P. 1 - C. 28 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 29 - P. 2 - C. 36 - P. 2 - C. 42 -  
 P. 4 - C. 54 - P. 4 - C. 83 - P. 1 -  
 C. 87 - P. 4 - C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 108 -  
 P. 4  
 Naqyb El Achraf, C. 1 - P. 2, 3  
 Naron, (Deir) C. 31 - P. 2  
 Nasrich, C. 108 - P. 1  
 Nassif pacha, C. 63 - P. 4 - C. 66 - P. 3 -  
 C. 67 - P. 4  
 Nassir, (cheikh arabes) C. 30 - P. 3  
 Nassouh pacha, C. 22 - P. 2  
 Nassr, (porte) C. 31 - P. 4  
 Nasolie, C. 109 - P. 2  
 Natroun, (lacs) C. 27 - P. 2, 3 - C. 41 -  
 P. 3 - C. 44 - P. 3, 4 - C. 49 - P. 4 -  
 C. 68 - P. 3 - C. 81 - P. 2  
 Nazareth, C. 56 - P. 2  
 Nazaro, C. 7 - P. 2  
 Nazo, C. 17 - P. 4  
 Nectoux, C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 78 - P. 2 -  
 C. 84 - P. 2  
 Neffyseh, (setty) C. 113 - P. 1  
 Neptune, C. 94 - P. 3  
 Nerva, C. 90 - P. 4  
 Neuf-Chateau, François (de) C. 1 - P. 3 -  
 C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 42 - P. 1 -  
 New-Ross, C. 3 - P. 2  
 Newton, C. 105 - P. 2 - C. 108 - P. 3  
 Nicandre, C. 7 - P. 2  
 Nice, C. 29 - P. 2 - C. 44 - P. 1 - C. 83 -  
 P. 1  
 Nicod, J.M. Frédéric C. 108 - P. 1  
 Nicol, G. C. 77 - P. 3  
 Nicomaque, C. 50 - P. 3  
 Nidda, C. 43 - P. 3  
 Niégritie, C. 9 - P. 2  
 Niéper, C. 29 - P. 3  
 Niger, C. 77 - P. 3 - C. 80 - P. 3, 4 -  
 C. 84 - P. 3, 4  
 Nihlé, C. 15 - P. 3  
 Nil, C. 1 - P. 2 - C. 3 - P. 3, 4 - C. 6 -  
 P. 1, 3 - C. 7 - P. 4 - C. 8 - P. 2 -  
 C. 9 - P. 2, 3 - C. 15 - P. 2 - C. 16 -  
 P. 2 - C. 19 - P. 2, 3 - C. 24 - P. 3 -  
 C. 27 - P. 1, 2 - C. 31 - P. 2, 3, 4 -  
 C. 32 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 33 - P. 1, 3 -  
 C. 37 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 38 - P. 3 - C. 39 -  
 P. 1, 3 - C. 40 - P. 3, 4 - C. 41 - P. 1, 4 -  
 C. 43 - P. 4 - C. 44 - P. 2 - C. 46 -  
 P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 47 - P. 2 - C. 48 - P. 2, 3 -  
 C. 49 - P. 2 - C. 50 - P. 2 - C. 51 -  
 P. 3 - C. 52 - P. 3 - C. 53 - P. 2, 3 -  
 C. 54 - P. 1 - C. 56 - P. 1, 4 - C. 57 -  
 P. 2, 3 - C. 58 - P. 3 - C. 63 - P. 3 -  
 C. 68 - P. 2 - C. 72 - P. 2 - C. 73 -  
 P. 2, 4 - C. 74 - P. 3 - C. 76 - P. 4 -  
 C. 77 - P. 2 - C. 78 - P. 1 - C. 81 -

- P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 82 - P. 3 - C. 83 - P. 4 -  
 C. 84 - P. 1 - C. 86 - P. 4 - C. 89 -  
 P. 4 - C. 94 - P. 4 - C. 97 - P. 3 -  
 C. 109 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 101 - P. 1, 2, 3  
 C. 103 - P. 1, 3, 4 - C. 108 - P. 4 -  
 C. 108 - P. 3 - C. 109 - P. 3, 4 - C. 110 -  
 P. 2, 4 - C. 111 - P. 2 - C. 113 -  
 P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 115 - P. 1, 4 - C. 116 -  
 P. 1  
 Nilomètre, C. 76 - P. 4 - C. 108 - P. 2, 3  
 Nîmes, C. 5 - P. 4  
 Nina, C. 101 - P. 4  
 Noire, (Mer) C. 25 - P. 1  
 Norden, C. 40 - P. 4 - C. 100 - P. 3  
 Norry, C. 37 - P. 4  
 Nouet, C. 21 - P. 3 - C. 23 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 37 - P. 1, 4 - C. 45 - P. 4 -  
 C. 48 - P. 1 - C. 50 - P. 4 - C. 56 -  
 P. 2, 4 - C. 58 - P. 3, 4 - C. 68 - P. 3, 4 -  
 C. 81 - P. 4 - C. 83 - P. 4 - C. 100 -  
 P. 4 - C. 104 - P. 4 - C. 107 - P. 4 -  
 C. 109 - P. 2, 4 - C. 111 - P. 4 -  
 - C. 115 - P. 4  
 Novel, C. 97 - P. 4 - C. 92 - P. 3 - C. 114 -  
 P. 1  
 Noyl, C. 49 - P. 1  
 Nubie, C. 9 - P. 2 - C. 25 - P. 3 - C. 88 -  
 P. 3 - C. 113 - P. 4



# 0

- Oasis, C. 108 - P. 2  
 Ochs, C. 4 - P. 4 - C. 12 - P. 2  
 Oglou Passawan C. 1 - P. 1 - C. 4 - P. 2 -  
     C. 17 - P. 3 - C. 19 - P. 3 - C. 20 -  
     P. 1 - C. 21 - P. 1 - C. 22 - P. 4 -  
     C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 36 - P. 4 - C. 43 -  
     P. 3  
 Oligarchie Bernoise C. 12 - P. 1  
 Oliva, C. 98 - P. 4  
 Oliviers, C. 26 - P. 3  
 Omar, Effendy, C. 1 - P. 3 - C. 11 -  
     P. 2 - C. 20 - P. 2  
 Omar, (secte d') C. 26 - P. 3  
 Ombous, C. 52 - P. 2 (See Kom-Ombo)  
 Om-Farrège, C. 14 - P. 2, 3 - C. 18 -  
     P. 1 - C. 23 - P. 2 - C. 31 - P. 3 -  
     C. 70 - P. 4  
 Oran, C. 22 - P. 4  
 Orange, (prince d') C. 16 - P. 1  
 Ordre, C. 9 - P. 1  
 Orfray, C. 86 - P. 4  
 Orgon, C. 102 - P. 3  
 Orsove, Nuoya C. 28 - P. 4  
 Orus, C. 53 - P. 1, 2, 3  
 Osiris, C. 53 - P. 1, 2,  
 Osman Effendy, C. 40 - P. 1 - C. 63 -  
     P. 4 - C. 67 - P. 4 - C. 89 - P. 1  
 Ossian, C. 76 - P. 4  
 Ostende, C. 5 - P. 1 - C. 17 - P. 3, 4  
 Ostracine, C. 31 - P. 3  
 O'thman, (See Osman)  
 Ottoman, (empire) C. 4 - P. 1 - C. 17 -  
     P. 2 - C. 26 - P. 3 - C. 42 - P. 2  
 Ouady, C. 41 - P. 1  
 el-Ouali, Ahmed C. 71 - P. 3, 4  
 Ouatah, C. 30 - P. 1  
 Oulada, C. 103 - P. 4  
 Oulad-Aly, C. 106 - P. 2 - C. 107 - P. 2  
 Ovide, C. 93 - P. 4



# P

- Péché, C.** 1 - P. 2, C. 16 - P. 3  
**Pacello, C.** 94 - P. 4 - C. 95 - P. 4 -  
 C. 101 - P. 4  
**Pagarini, C.** 102 - P. 4  
**Pairs, C.** 28 - P. 4  
**Palerme, C.** 28 - P. 1 - C. 103 - P. 4  
**Palentine, C.** 26 - P. 2 - C. 30 - P. 2 -  
 C. 99 - P. 3  
**Pampeno, C.** 8 - P. 2  
**Panephyis, C.** 84 - P. 2  
**Pape, C.** 42 - P. 4 - C. 44 - P. 1 - C. 49 -  
 P. 2  
**Paris, C.** 2 - P. 2, 3 - C. 4 - P. 4 - C. 5 -  
 P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 7 - P. 3, 4 - C. 10 -  
 P. 1 - C. 12 - P. 2 - C. 13 - P. 2 -  
 C. 16 - P. 1, 4 - C. 17 - P. 2, 3 -  
 C. 19 - P. 3 - C. 20 - P. 3 - C. 32 -  
 P. 4 - C. 33 - P. 3 - C. 34 - P. 2 -  
 C. 35 - P. 2 - C. 36 - P. 4 - C. 43 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 44 - P. 1 - C. 45 - P. 1 -  
 C. 51 - P. 4 - C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 60 -  
 P. 1, 2, 3, 4 - C. 61 - P. 1, 3 - C. 64 -  
 P. 3 - C. 66 - P. 1, 2 - C. 67 - P. 1, 2, 4 -  
 C. 75 - P. 3 - C. 79 - P. 2 - C. 81 -  
 P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 86 - P. 3 - C. 90 - P. 4 -  
 C. 94 - P. 1, 3 - C. 95 - P. 2 - C. 96 -  
 P. 3 - C. 97 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 98 - P. 1,  
 2, 3 - C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 104 - P. 3 -  
 C. 106 - P. 2  
**Park, Mungo C.** 75 - P. 3 - C. 77 - P. 3, 4 -  
 C. 78 - P. 3, 4 - C. 80 - P. 3, 4 -  
 C. 81 - P. 3 - C. 84 - P. 2, 3, 4  
**Parne, (infant duc de) C.** 112 - P. 2  
**Parse, C.** 74 - P. 2  
**Parseval, C.** 8 - P. 3 - C. 25 - P. 3 -  
 C. 37 - P. 1, 4 - C. 41 - P. 4 - C. 68 -  
 P. 3  
**Pathon, C.** 8 - P. 4  
**Patrona bey, C.** 36 - P. 3  
**Paucton, C.** 108 - P. 3  
**Paulier, C.** 5 - P. 4 - C. 28 - P. 3 - C. 98 -  
 P. 2  
**Paul, (saint) C.** 7 - P. 1  
**Pausanias, C.** 105 - P. 3  
**Pavie, C.** 83 - P. 2  
**Paw, C.** 83 - P. 3  
**Pays-Bas, C.** 66 - P. 2  
**Pekin, C.** 103 - P. 4  
**Peluse, C.** 13 - P. 1 - C. 14 - P. 2, 3 -  
 C. 18 - P. 1 - C. 21 - P. 3 - C. 23 -  
 P. 2 - C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 45 - P. 4  
**Péguisacque, C.** 84 - P. 2  
**Pentellerie, C.** 17 - P. 1  
**Peranton, C.** 46 - P. 4  
**Père, (See Lepère)**  
**Péré, C.** 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
**Permeac, C.** 93 - P. 4  
**Perrée, L.** C. 107 - P. 1  
**Perret, C.** 42 - P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 4  
**Perrin, C.** 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
**Perse, C.** 20 - P. 4 - C. 33 - P. 4

- Petersbourg, C. 13 - P. 1 - C. 17 - P. 2, 4 -  
C. 28 - P. 3 - C. 34 - P. 2 - C. 79 -  
P. 1 - C. 103 - P. 4
- Petit-Houars, C. 82 - P. 1 - C. 88 - P. 1
- Peyman, C. 2 - P. 3
- Phaon, C. 93 - P. 4
- Pharaon, C. 19 - P. 3
- Phare, C. 18 - P. 4
- Phatnitique, C. 19 - P. 1 - C. 21 - P. 4
- Philadelphie, C. 5 - P. 4 - C. 10 - P. 1 -  
C. 67 - P. 4
- Philé, (He) C. 36 - P. 2 - C. 47 - P. 2 -  
C. 49 - P. 2 - C. 51 - P. 3 - C. 52 -  
P. 2 - C. 53 - P. 1
- Philippe, C. 60 - P. 4
- Phillisbourg, C. 112 - P. 3
- Ficard, C. 46 - P. 4
- Fichegru, C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 45 - P. 1
- Piémont, C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 28 - P. 1, 4 -  
C. 29 - P. 1, 2
- Pigliano, C. 15 - P. 2
- Fignatelli, (prince) C. 28 - P. 1 - C. 29 -  
P. 1, 2
- Fignatello, Hector (duc) C. 6 - P. 4
- Pillavoine, C. 106 - P. 3
- Pina, C. 45 - P. 3
- Pinet, C. 71 - P. 2, 4
- Pingré, C. 115 - P. 3
- Piombino, C. 3 - P. 3
- Piramesi, C. 94 - P. 1
- Pitt, C. 7 - P. 2 - C. 11 - P. 3 - C. 12 -  
P. 1 - C. 28 - P. 3
- Plasancet, C. 40 - P. 2
- Pleyel, C. 94 - P. 4 - C. 96 - P. 4 - C. 98 -  
P. 4 - C. 101 - P. 4
- Plimouth, (See Plymouth)
- Plinthymé, C. 107 - P. 3
- Pluton, C. 75 - P. 3
- Plymouth, C. 7 - P. 4 - C. 74 - P. 1
- Pô, C. 82 - P. 3 - C. 89 - P. 4
- Pockoke, (See Pococke)
- Pococke, Richard C. 18 - P. 4 - C. 26 -  
P. 2 - C. 59 - P. 1 - C. 103 - P. 3
- Policastro, C. 28 - P. 1
- Pologne, C. 5 - P. 4 - C. 34 - P. 2 - C. 91 - P. 2
- Poloke, Richard See Pococke Richard
- Pompée, C. 7 - P. 4 - C. 10 - P. 2, 3 -  
C. 14 - P. 3 - C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 72 -  
P. 4
- Font, C. 75 - P. 4
- Porcher, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- Port-au-Prince, C. 5 - P. 2
- Porte, Ottomane Sublime (la) C. 4 -  
P. 2 - C. 6 - P. 2 - C. 15 - P. 2 -  
C. 16 - P. 3 - C. 17 - P. 3 - C. 20 -  
P. 1 - C. 22 - P. 1, 2 - C. 23 - P. 1 -  
C. 26 - P. 2, 3 - C. 28 - P. 3 - C. 29 -  
P. 4 - C. 30 - P. 3 - C. 41 - P. 1 -  
C. 43 - P. 3 - C. 46 - P. 2 - C. 57 -  
P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 58 - P. 2 - C. 60 - P. 4 -  
C. 70 - P. 1 - C. 72 - P. 3 - C. 74 -  
P. 1, 3 - C. 85 - P. 1, 2 - C. 86 - P. 1 -  
C. 89 - P. 1 - C. 110 - P. 2
- Portland, C. 3 - P. 1
- Porto-Lignano, C. 112 - P. 2
- Porto-Longo, C. 3 - P. 3
- Porto-Ricco, C. 4 - P. 3, 4
- Portsmouth, C. 77 - P. 3
- Portugal, C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 87 -  
P. 4
- Poullain-Grandprey, C. 60 - P. 4
- Pousielgue, C. 35 - P. 1, 3 - C. 36 -  
P. 1 - C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 48 - P. 4 -  
C. 51 - P. 4 - C. 57 - P. 2 - C. 58 -  
P. 1

Prioca, (chevalier de) C. 28 - P. 1 - C. 29 -  
P. 1, 2

Proserpine, C. 75 - P. 3

Protain, C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 51 - P. 2 -  
C. 54 - P. 3 - C. 55 - P. 4 - C. 71 -  
P. 3, 4 - C. 82 - P. 4 - C. 104 - P. 1, 2

Provence, C. 7 - P. 1

Provence, (comte de) C. 16 - P. 1

Provinces-Unies, C. 66 - P. 2

Prudhon, C. 60 - P. 4

Prusse, C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 29 - P. 2 - C. 34 -  
P. 2 - C. 91 - P. 1, 2 - C. 92 - P. 1, 2 -  
C. 97 - P. 2 - C. 98 - P. 2

Prytanée, C. 107 - P. 1 - C. 108 - P. 1 -  
C. 109 - P. 1

Ptolémées, C. 11 - P. 2 - C. 108 - P. 2

Ptolomée, Philopater C. 37 - P. 4

Pugnet, C. 43 - P. 4 - C. 47 - P. 4 - C. 59 -  
P. 3

Puyraveaux, Lecoïnte C. 5 - P. 3

Pyramides, C. 7 - P. 3, 4 - C. 8 - P. 3 - C. 9 -  
P. 3 - C. 27 - P. 4 - C. 36 - P. 2 - C. 40 -  
P. 4 - C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 58 - P. 3, 4 -  
C. 74 - P. 4 - C. 82 - P. 1 - C. 86 -  
P. 3 - C. 88 - P. 1 - C. 89 - P. 3 -  
C. 97 - P. 4 - C. 100 - P. 4 - C. 102 -  
P. 3 - C. 104 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 105 -  
P. 3, 4 - C. 106 - P. 4 - C. 107 - P. 2 -  
C. 108 - P. 3 - C. 109 - P. 4 - C. 113 -  
P. 3

Pyrénées, C. 52 - P. 2

Pyrénées, (hautes) C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 -  
P. 3

Pysanyah, C. 77 - P. 3

Pythagore, C. 50 - P. 3



## Q

el-Qouddamy Qaouet, C. 97 - P. 3

Qasttyéh, C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 41 - P. 1 -  
C. 46 - P. 2 - C. 51 - P. 4 - C. 53 -  
P. 3 - C. 57 - P. 2 - C. 70 - P. 3

Qayass, (See Kayass)

Qalyoubéh, (See Caloubéh)

Qoran, (See Coran)

Qosstyr, (See Kosseyr)

Qoubeh, (See Koubéh)

Quantin, C. 5 - P. 4

Quatthieh, (See Qasttyéh)

Quinette, C. 42 - P. 1

Quirot, C. 60 - P. 4





# R

- Rabasse, C. 18 - P. 1
- el-Rachab, Ismail (Seyd) C. 91 - P. 4
- el-Rachidy, Aly (Seyd) C. 91 - P. 4
- Rachouan bey, C. 22 - P. 2
- Rachyd, Moustapha Effendy C. 57 - P. 2 - C. 58 - P. 1
- Rachydy, Mohamed Effendi C. 41 - P. 1
- Racine, C. 94 - P. 2
- Rague, C. 7 - P. 1
- Rahmanieh, C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 13 - P. 1 - C. 14 - P. 3 - C. 15 - P. 3 - C. 19 - P. 2 - C. 21 - P. 2 - C. 25 - P. 1, 2 - C. 27 - P. 2 - C. 34 - P. 4 - C. 44 - P. 4 - C. 110 - P. 2 - C. 114 - P. 2
- Ralan, C. 103 - P. 3
- Raimondon, C. 92 - P. 3
- Ralmé, C. 15 - P. 2
- Ramadan, C. 34 - P. 3
- Ramel, C. 42 - P. 1
- Ramla, (See Ramlé)
- Ramlé, C. 18 - P. 1 - C. 22 - P. 1 - C. 30 - P. 1, 3
- Rampon, C. 9 - P. 3 - C. 22 - P. 3, 4 - C. 46 - P. 1 - C. 84 - P. 1, 2 - C. 85 - P. 3 - C. 102 - P. 1 - C. 111 - P. 1
- Ranzijat, Bosredon C. 9 - P. 1
- Raoudah, (He) C. 13 - P. 2 - C. 19 - P. 2 - C. 19 - P. 3 - C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 50 - P. 2 - C. 58 - P. 3 - C. 68 - P. 4 - C. 79 - P. 4 - C. 89 - P. 3 - C. 101 - P. 1 - C. 108 - P. 3
- Raoul, C. 101 - P. 4
- Rapinat, C. 12 - P. 2
- Raschid, C. 19 - P. 1 - C. 37 - P. 3
- Rastadt, C. 1 - P. 3 - C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 5 - P. 2 - C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 27 - P. 4 - C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 42 - P. 4 - C. 112 - P. 1, 2, 3
- Rasychéh Moustapha Effendy C. 57 - P. 2 - C. 58 - P. 1
- Ratisbonne, C. 21 - P. 3 - C. 83 - P. 2
- Rayannéh, C. 81 - P. 1
- Réal, C. 42 - P. 1
- Réaumur, C. 113 - P. 4
- Redouté, H.J. C. 32 - P. 4 - C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 49 - P. 2
- Régences, C. 20 - P. 2
- Regnault, C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 59 - P. 1 - C. 90 - P. 1
- Reignier, C. 9 - P. 1 - C. 60 - P. 1 - C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3 - C. 65 - P. 2 - C. 71 - P. 2, 4 - C. 79 - P. 1 - C. 80 - P. 3
- Reinck, C. 55 - P. 2
- Reinhart, C. 42 - P. 1
- Renati, C. 53 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 3
- René, C. 39 - P. 4 - C. 43 - P. 4 - C. 57 - P. 1 - C. 61 - P. 4 - C. 71 - P. 2 - C. 112 - P. 4
- Rennell, C. 77 - P. 3

- Réguin, (prince de) C. 26 - P. 2 - C. 29 - P. 2, 3
- Requin, (See Réguin)
- Retchivan (See Rachouan)
- Reupuin, (See Réguin)
- Rewbell, C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 42' - P. 1 - C. 44 - P. 1 - C. 45 - P. 1
- Reynier, L. C. 11 - P. 1 - C. 12 - P. 2 - C. 16 - P. 1 - C. 18 - P. 1 - C. 23 - P. 2 - C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 41 - P. 1, 2 - C. 45 - P. 2 - C. 51 - P. 4 - C. 58 - P. 3 - C. 59 - P. 4 - C. 64 - P. 4 - C. 65 - P. 4 - C. 66 - P. 3, 4 - C. 71 - P. 2, 4 - C. 75 - P. 2, 3 - C. 80 - P. 3 - C. 82 - P. 3 - C. 86 - P. 2 - C. 92 - P. 4 - C. 96 - P. 2 - C. 100 - P. 4 - C. 105 - P. 4 - C. 109 - P. 4 - C. 111 - P. 2
- Reys Effendy, C. 70 - P. 3 - C. 73 - P. 1 - C. 74 - P. 1, 2 - C. 79 - P. 3
- Rey, Vincent C. 86 - P. 2
- Rheinaberg, C. 92 - P. 2
- Rhin, C. 1 - P. 3 - C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 29 - P. 3 - C. 36 - P. 3 - C. 43 - P. 3 - C. 49 - P. 1 - C. 55 - P. 1, 2 - C. 72 - P. 2, 3 - C. 73 - P. 4 - C. 79 - P. 2 - C. 81 - P. 3 - C. 83 - P. 1, 2 - C. 88 - P. 3 - C. 89 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 2 - C. 112 - P. 2, 3
- Rhodes, C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 20 - P. 1 - C. 70 - P. 1, 2 - C. 76 - P. 3
- Ricczoli, C. 9 - P. 1
- Richouan, (See Rachouan)
- Rigel, C. 8 - P. 3 - C. 11 - P. 4 - C. 98 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 3
- Rigo, C. 25 - P. 3, 4
- Ripault, C. 32 - P. 4 - C. 37 - P. 1
- Rivoli, C. 25 - P. 2
- Rizzini, C. 106 - P. 3
- Robin, C. 71 - P. 2, 4 - C. 79 - P. 4 - C. 92 - P. 3 - C. 114 - P. 1 - C. 115 - P. 1
- Rochambeau, C. 83 - P. 1
- Rochasot, (comte de) C. 5 - P. 2
- Rocheport, C. 106 - P. 2
- Rodée, C. 89 - P. 1
- Rodgers, C. 79 - P. 2
- Roger-Ducos, C. 42 - P. 1 - C. 60 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 62 - P. 3 - C. 64 - P. 3 - C. 65 - P. 2
- Roise, C. 86 - P. 3
- Roland, C. 27 - P. 2
- Rolet Pierre, C. 89 - P. 2
- Rome, C. 5 - P. 2 - C. 6 - P. 2, 4 - C. 28 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 44 - P. 1 - C. 83 - P. 2 - C. 85 - P. 3 - C. 94 - P. 1 - C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 115 - P. 2
- Romey, C. 74 - P. 1
- Roquet, C. 46 - P. 4
- Rose, C. 1 - P. 1 - C. 46 - P. 4
- Rosette, C. 3 - P. 2 - C. 6 - P. 3 - C. 10 - P. 3 - C. 13 - P. 2, 3 - C. 14 - P. 1 - C. 15 - P. 3 - C. 19 - P. 1, 3 - C. 27 - P. 4 - C. 30 - P. 4 - C. 32 - P. 4 - C. 33 - P. 3 - C. 34 - P. 3, 4 - C. 37 - P. 3 - C. 39 - P. 4 - C. 41 - P. 2 - C. 43 - P. 3, 4 - C. 45 - P. 2, 3 - C. 52 - P. 3, 4 - C. 55 - P. 4 - C. 57 - P. 2, 4 - C. 64 - P. 4 - C. 69 - P. 4 - C. 70 - P. 4 - C. 74 - P. 1 - C. 75 - P. 1 - C. 76 - P. 3 - C. 83 - P. 4 - C. 86 - P. 3 - C. 92 - P. 4 - C. 97 - P. 4 -

- C. 101 - P. 2 - C. 103 - P. 1 - C. 106 - P. 1 - C. 107 - P. 2 - C. 108 - P. 2, 4 - C. 114 - P. 1
- Rosetti, C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 51 - P. 2 - C. 54 - P. 3
- Roson bey, C. 3 - P. 3
- Rouen, C. 89 - P. 2
- Rouge, (Mer) C. 4 - P. 1 - C. 24 - P. 2, 3 - C. 30 - P. 1 - C. 33 - P. 1 - C. 41 - P. 1 - C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 53 - P. 3 - C. 81 - P. 3 - C. 86 - P. 3 - C. 89 - P. 3 - C. 90 - P. 2 - C. 92 - P. 3 - C. 99 - P. 3 - C. 102 - P. 1 - C. 109 - P. 2 - C. 110 - P. 4 - C. 115 - P. 2
- Rouge, (Mont) C. 58 - P. 3 - C. 90 - P. 1
- Rouget-de-Lille, C. 2 - P. 3
- Rousseau, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3 - C. 65 - P. 2 - C. 94 - P. 2
- Roux, C. 46 - P. 4
- Rouyer, C. 38 - P. 3
- Rouytres, C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 59 - P. 1 - C. 113 - P. 3
- Royer, C. 101 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 4 - C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 104 - P. 4 - C. 105 - P. 4 - C. 107 - P. 4 - C. 108 - P. 4
- Rosières, C. 40 - P. 3 - C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 48 - P. 2 - C. 49 - P. 3, 4 - C. 59 - P. 1 - C. 86 - P. 3 - C. 90 - P. 1, 2 - C. 92 - P. 3 - C. 94 - P. 3 - C. 109 - P. 4
- Rudschuck, C. 48 - P. 3
- Ruelle, C. 42 - P. 1
- Rufai, Hussein (Sayed) C. 23 - P. 3
- Russie, C. 13 - P. 1 - C. 28 - P. 1, 3 - C. 29 - P. 2 - C. 34 - P. 2 - C. 52 - P. 1 - C. 57 - P. 3 - C. 70 - P. 3 - C. 73 - P. 2 - C. 79 - P. 1, 3 - C. 95 - P. 1 - C. 98 - P. 2 - C. 102 - P. 4 - C. 105 - P. 2 - C. 106 - P. 2 - C. 110 - P. 2
- Russies, (les) C. 29 - P. 3
- Rutty, C. 46 - P. 3 - C. 84 - P. 2



# S

- Sa'd, C. 111 - P. 3  
 Sa'yyd, (Hagi) C. 23 - P. 3  
 Saayd, (See Said)  
 Saaside, (See Said)  
 Saba, (île) C. 4 - P. 4  
 Sadat, (Cheikh el) C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 22 - P. 2, 3  
 Sadik, C. 50 - P. 1  
 el-Sahouy, Moustapha C. 50 - P. 2  
 Saibin, C. 22 - P. 3  
 Said, C. 9 - P. 2 - C. 11 - P. 1 - C. 26 - P. 2 - C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 56 - P. 3 - C. 59 - P. 3 - C. 72 - P. 3 - C. 74 - P. 2 - C. 83 - P. 2, 3 - C. 88 - P. 3, 4 - C. 100 - P. 2 - C. 113 - P. 3, 4  
 Said, (Cheikh des arabes) C. 30 - P. 3  
 Saint Bernard, C. 83 - P. 2 - C. 86 - P. 3  
 Saint-Cloud, C. 60 - P. 1, 2 - C. 61 - P. 3  
 Saint-Dominique, C. 4 - P. 3, 4  
 Sainte, (ville) C. 6 - P. 1  
 Sainte Catherine, C. 23 - P. 4  
 Sainte Lucie, (île) C. 4 - P. 4  
 Salutes, (les îles) C. 4 - P. 4  
 Saint - Elme, C. 8 - P. 1  
 Saint Empire Romain, C. 21 - P. 3  
 Sainte-Sophie, C. 16 - P. 4  
 Saint-Eustache, (île) C. 4 - P. 4  
 Saint - Ferdinand, C. 87 - P. 4  
 Saint-Genis, C. 90 - P. 1 - C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 51 - P. 3  
 Saint Georges, C. 25 - P. 4 - C. 96 - P. 4  
 Saint Georges, (porte) C. 86 - P. 2  
 Saint Gothard, C. 83 - P. 2  
 Saint-James, C. 29 - P. 2 - C. 45 - P. 1  
 Saint-Janvier, C. 87 - P. 4  
 Saint Jean, C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 7 - P. 2, 3 - C. 40 - P. 4  
 Saint Jean d'Acre, (See Acre)  
 Sanit Louis, C. 89 - P. 3 - C. 103 - P. 2  
 Saint Macaire, (See Macaire) C. 27 - P. 2 - C. 34 - P. 4 - C. 40 - P. 4 - C. 41 - P. 2 - C. 44 - P. 3, 4  
 Saint-Marc, C. 5 - P. 2  
 Saint-Marian, (Marquis de) C. 6 - P. 4  
 Saint-Martin, (île) C. 4 - P. 4 - C. 5 - P. 2  
 Saint-Michel, C. 8 - P. 1  
 Saint Paul, C. 7 - P. 1 - C. 8 - P. 1  
 Saint Pétersbourg, C. 89 - P. 1  
 Saint-Quentin, C. 90 - P. 4  
 Saint Rémi, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Saint-Tropès, Martin (de) C. 22 - P. 2  
 Saint-Vincent, C. 86 - P. 1  
 Saint - Yves, C. 34 - P. 2  
 Sakkara, C. 58 - P. 4 - C. 95 - P. 2 - C. 97 - P. 4 - C. 104 - P. 3, 4 - C. 106 - P. 3  
 Sakkara, (pyramides) C. 40 - P. 4  
 Salahié, (See Salhiéh)  
 Salatgi, Aly C. 23 - P. 3

- Salchich, (See Salhieh)
- Salerno, C. 28 - P. 2
- Salhé bey, C. 13 - P. 1
- Salhéh, C. 2 - P. 1 - C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 14 -  
 P. 4 - C. 16 - P. 1 - C. 19 - P. 2, 3 -  
 C. 22 - P. 4 - C. 23 - P. 1, 2 - C. 31 -  
 P. 3, 4 - C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 41 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 46 - P. 2 - C. 57 - P. 1, 2 - C. 58 -  
 P. 2 - C. 63 - P. 4 - C. 66 - P. 4 -  
 C. 67 - P. 4 - C. 73 - P. 1, 2 - C. 74 -  
 P. 1 - C. 81 - P. 4 - C. 84 - P. 2 -  
 C. 92 - P. 4 - C. 106 - P. 2 - C. 109 -  
 P. 4
- Salih, (Cheikh Hanbéli) C. 23 - P. 3
- Salze, C. 90 - P. 3 - C. 114 - P. 2
- Samahour, C. 37 - P. 2 - C. 38 - P. 2
- Samarie, C. 31 - P. 1
- Samée, C. 78 - P. 4
- Sammalout, C. 103 - P. 3
- Samos, C. 50 - P. 3
- San, C. 23 - P. 2 - C. 84 - P. 2
- Sandwich, (comte) C. 85 - P. 2
- Sandwich, (lord) C. 75 - P. 3
- Sanou, C. 23 - P. 2
- Sanson, C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 82 - P. 4
- Saone, C. 5 - P. 2
- Saouf, C. 21 - P. 2
- Saouy, (Cheikh) C. 102 - P. 3
- Saphe, C. 93 - P. 4
- Saqlarah, (See Sakara)
- Saqa-bachy, C. 101 - P. 1
- Sardaigne, C. 2 - P. 2 - C. 17 - P. 1, 3 -  
 C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 29 - P. 1 -
- Sarde, C. 6 - P. 4
- Sarde, (Majesté) C. 29 - P. 1
- Sartelon, C. 71 - P. 2 - C. 86 - P. 4
- Sarthe, C. 42 - P. 2
- Satan, C. 30 - P. 3
- Saucier, C. 79 - P. 2
- Savaresi, Antonio C. 47 - P. 4 - C. 49 -  
 P. 4 - C. 50 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 3 -  
 C. 76 - P. 4 - C. 81 - P. 4 - C. 109 -  
 P. 4
- Savary, C. 60 - P. 1
- Savière, C. 17 - P. 4
- Savigny, C. 21 - P. 3 - C. 37 - P. 1, 4
- el-Sawi, Moustapha C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 23 -  
 P. 3 - C. 91 - P. 4
- Saxe, (Maréchal) C. 69 - P. 2
- Say, Horace C. 32 - P. 4
- Sayed, Hussein Rufai C. 13 - P. 3 - (See  
 Rufai)
- Sayeda, Zeinab C. 22 - P. 2 (See Zeinab)
- Sa'yedh, (Deir) (Couvent) C. 44 - P. 3
- Scenoe Vétéranoorum, C. 24 - P. 2
- Schachenthal, C. 55 - P. 2
- Scheppers, C. 60 - P. 4
- Scherer, C. 42 - P. 2
- Schouani, C. 56 - P. 2
- Schouara, C. 8 - P. 2
- Schramm, C. 46 - P. 4
- Schwitz, C. 55 - P. 2
- Scio, C. 70 - P. 2 - C. 79 - P. 1
- Scipions, C. 11 - P. 3 - C. 69 - P. 2 -  
 C. 83 - P. 2
- Scutary, C. 75 - P. 4
- Sébiar, (See Sébah-Byar)
- Sébah-Byar, C. 30 - P. 1 - C. 33 - P. 2 -  
 C. 41 - P. 2 - C. 45 - P. 4
- Sedillez, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- Sédiman, C. 13 - P. 2 - C. 18 - P. 2 -  
 C. 46 - P. 1 - C. 55 - P. 4 - C. 89 -  
 P. 4

- Sédimann, Mouley (Sidi) C. 36 - P. 1  
 Sego, C. 84 - P. 4  
 Seid, (See Said)  
 Seide, (See Said)  
 Seigneur, C. 9 - P. 3  
 Seine, C. 5 - P. 4 - C. 7 - P. 4 - C. 31 -  
 P. 2 - C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3 -  
 C. 89 - P. 2 - C. 98 - P. 2  
 Sélim, C. 84 - P. 2  
 Sélim, (sultan) C. 21 - P. 1 - C. 107 -  
 P. 3, 4  
 Sélim, Ier C. 23 - P. 4 - C. 27 - P. 2  
 Sélim III, C. 23 - P. 4  
 Selts, C. 1 - P. 3 - C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 5 -  
 P. 2 - C. 17 - P. 2  
 Selym, (See Sélim)  
 Semay El Emdid, (See Temay El Amdid)  
 Semlin, C. 43 - P. 3  
 Senatus - Consulte, C. 105 - P. 2  
 Sénégal, C. 77 - P. 4 - C. 78 - P. 4  
 Seniau, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Sennaan, C. 9 - P. 2  
 Sennaar, C. 31 - P. 4 - C. 81 - P. 3  
 Sennequier, C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 17 - P. 1 -  
 C. 76 - P. 1  
 Septime Sévère, C. 97 - P. 4 - C. 108 -  
 P. 3  
 Strapéam, C. 105 - P. 3, 4  
 Serawoolies, C. 77 - P. 4 - C. 78 - P. 3  
 Seringapatnam, C. 22 - P. 4  
 Serrurier, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Sésostris, C. 58 - P. 4  
 Seyd, Abdel Kassim (See Abdel)  
 Seyd, Ahmed (See Ahmed)  
 Seyd, Aly (See Aly)  
 Seyd, Ismail (See Ismail)  
 Seyd, Khalil el-Bekri (See el-Bekri)  
 Seyd, Mohamed (See Mohamed)  
 Seyd, Muhammed (See Mohamed)  
 Seyd, Mustapha (See Moustapha)  
 Seyd, Mustapha Damen Hourri (See Hourri)  
 Seyd, Yousseuf (See Yousseuf)  
 Shalah, Negm Eddin Ayoub (See Ayoub)  
 Sheid, Aboune C. 24 - P. 4  
 Sherlock, C. 60 - P. 3  
 Shorreh, (tapis) C. 35 - P. 1  
 Shulkowski (See Sulkowsky)  
 Siauve, C. 5 - P. 4  
 Sicard, C. 53 - P. 4  
 Sicile, C. 1 - P. 1 - C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 7 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 8 - P. 1 - C. 28 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 36 - P. 2 - C. 54 - P. 4 - C. 87 -  
 P. 4 - C. 105 - P. 4  
 Siciles, (royaume des deux) C. 87 P. 4 -  
 Sicillienne, (Majesté) C. 29 - P. 2  
 Sidi, Ahmed El Accad El Mahrouki  
 C. 23 - P. 3 (See El Mahrouki)  
 Sidi, Mohamed (See Mohamed)  
 Sidi, Mouley Sédimann (see Sédimann)  
 Sidney, C. 29 - P. 2  
 Sidre, C. 76 - P. 1  
 Siéyès, C. 3 - P. 4 - C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 43 -  
 P. 1 - C. 60 - P. 1, 2, 4 - C. 62 - P. 3 -  
 C. 64 - P. 3 - C. 65 - P. 2  
 Silenily, C. 53 - P. 2  
 Silla, C. 84 - P. 4  
 Silly, C. 75 - P. 2 - C. 79 - P. 4 - C. 83 -  
 P. 3 - C. 92 - P. 3 - C. 96 - P. 2  
 Simbing, C. 80 - P. 3  
 Simonel, C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 83 - P. 4  
 Sinai, C. 16 - P. 2 - C. 23 - P. 4  
 Sinai, (Mont) C. 26 - P. 4 - C. 90 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 94 - P. 3

Sinam, C. 7 - P. 2  
 el Sirsi, Moussa C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 23 -  
 P. 3 - C. 91 - P. 4  
 Sötina, C. 9 - P. 2  
 Sjere, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Smith, (frère de Sidney) C. 86 - P. 1  
 Smith, Sidney C. 46 - P. 2, 3 - C. 48 -  
 P. 4 - C. 52 - P. 3, 4 - C. 57 - P. 2 -  
 C. 70 - P. 2, 3 - C. 74 - P. 1, 2, 3 -  
 C. 76 - P. 3 - C. 79 - P. 1, 3 - C. 86 -  
 P. 1 - C. 93 - P. 3  
 Smyrne, C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 70 - P. 2  
 Sohag, C. 26 - P. 1  
 Schaig, (See Sohag)  
 Soharras, C. 24 - P. 4  
 Soleyman, (See Soliman)  
 Soliman, C. 7 - P. 2 - C. 111 - P. 1  
 Soliman Bey, C. 22 - P. 2  
 Soliman II, C. 6 - P. 4  
 Soliman, (roi) C. 22 - P. 4  
 Soliman, (Sultan) C. 26 - P. 4 - C. 107 -  
 P. 3, 4  
 Sombat, C. 8 - P. 1  
 Songis, C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 79 - P. 4 - C. 82 -  
 P. 4  
 Sorbier, C. 83 - P. 4  
 Sorbonne, C. 115 - P. 4  
 Sorento, C. 7 - P. 2  
 Sornet, C. 37 - P. 2 - C. 84 - P. 2  
 Sotira, C. 30 - P. 4  
 Souboueh, C. 108 - P. 3  
 Soudan, C. 81 - P. 3  
 Souès, (See Suez)  
 Souilbé, C. 60 - P. 4  
 el Soukajar, Ayoub bey C. 26 - P. 3  
 Soukajar, Mourad C. 26 - P. 3  
 Soult, C. 55 - P. 1, 2

South, C. 74 - P. 2  
 Spandonk, (Van) C. 5 - P. 4  
 Spencer, C. 86 - P. 1  
 Spexia, C. 79 - P. 2  
 Sphinx, C. 58 - P. 4 - C. 105 - P. 3  
 Spoors, C. 2 - P. 3  
 Sprengporten, C. 98 - P. 2  
 Stamphly, C. 86 - P. 2  
 Stathouder, C. 10 - P. 2 - C. 28 - P. 4  
 Stevenotte, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Stockholm, C. 103 - P. 4  
 Strachan, C. 1 - P. 3  
 Strabon, C. 37 - P. 3 - C. 105 - P. 3 -  
 C. 108 - P. 2 - C. 113 - P. 2  
 Strasbourg, C. 4 - P. 4 - C. 79 - P. 2  
 Stuart, C. 43 - P. 3 - C. 69 - P. 2  
 Suchet, C. 83 - P. 1  
 Suez, C. 8 - P. 4 - C. 14 - P. 3 - C. 32 -  
 P. 4  
 Sudan, (See Soudan)  
 Suède, C. 34 - P. 2 - C. 105 - P. 2  
 Suez, C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 16 - P. 1 - C. 21 -  
 P. 3 - C. 22 - P. 4 - C. 23 - P. 2 -  
 C. 24 - P. 2, 3, 4 - C. 25 - P. 1, 3 -  
 C. 27 - P. 1, 2 - C. 30 - P. 1 - C. 32 -  
 P. 2 - C. 33 - P. 3 - C. 35 - P. 1 -  
 C. 41 - P. 1, 2 - C. 45 - P. 4 - C. 46 -  
 P. 1, 2 - C. 53 - P. 3, 4 - C. 54 - P. 1 -  
 C. 57 - P. 2 - C. 65 - P. 4 - C. 76 -  
 P. 4 - C. 86 - P. 3 - C. 90 - P. 1, 4 -  
 C. 92 - P. 3 - C. 99 - P. 3, 4 - C. 109 -  
 P. 2 - C. 110 - P. 3  
 Suisse, C. 12 - P. 1, 2 - C. 29 - P. 3 -  
 C. 42 - P. 2 - C. 43 - P. 3 - C. 52 -  
 P. 2 - C. 55 - P. 2 - C. 83 - P. 1 -  
 C. 97 - P. 1  
 Suleymar, (See Soliman)



Sulkowsky, C. 14 - P. 2, 4 - C. 19 - P. 2 -  
 C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 63 - P. 3, 4 - C. 66 -  
 P. 3  
 Sultan, (le) C. 21 - P. 1  
 Sultan des sultans, C. 16 - P. 4  
 Surate, C. 27 - P. 1  
 Surinam, (le) C. 4 - P. 4  
 Suwarow, C. 52 - P. 2 - C. 55 - P. 2  
 Suyout, (See Assiout)  
 Syd, Mohamed El Koraym (See El  
 Koraym) M  
 Syène, C. 81 - P. 4 - C. 108 - P. 2 - C. 109 -  
 P. 4  
 Syenne, C. 9 - P. 2 - C. 36 - P. 2 - C. 49 -  
 P. 4 - C. 54 - P. 1 - C. 88 - P. 3 -  
 C. 110 - P. 2, 4 - C. 113 - P. 3, 4  
 Syéyts, (See Siéyts)

Syouth, (See Assiout)  
 Syrie, C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 11 - P. 1 - C. 13 -  
 P. 1 - C. 14 - P. 2 - C. 15 - P. 2, 4 -  
 C. 16 - P. 1 - C. 19 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 20 -  
 P. 1 - C. 22 - P. 1, 2 - C. 23 - P. 1, 3 -  
 C. 25 - P. 2 - C. 26 - P. 2, 3 - C. 30 -  
 P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 31 - P. 1, 2, 3 - C. 32 -  
 P. 1, 4 - C. 33 - P. 4 - C. 34 - P. 1 -  
 C. 35 - P. 2, 3 - C. 36 - P. 4 - C. 40 -  
 P. 1 - C. 41 - P. 1, 2 - C. 44 - P. 1, 2 -  
 C. 45 - P. 2 - C. 46 - P. 1, 2 - C. 53 -  
 P. 4 - C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 59 - P. 3 -  
 C. 62 - P. 4 - C. 70 - P. 2 - C. 72 -  
 P. 3, 4 - C. 73 - P. 3 - C. 75 - P. 2 -  
 C. 89 - P. 1 - C. 91 - P. 4 - C. 99 -  
 P. 3 - C. 108 - P. 4 - C. 109 - P. 2  
 Syrieh, C. 66 - P. 4



# T

- Tabarquié, C. 20 - P. 2  
 Tabor, (mont) C. 39 - P. 3 - C. 56 - P. 2  
 Tahouia, C. 68 - P. 2  
 Tahta, C. 26 - P. 1 - C. 81 - P. 1  
 Tailonn, C. 23 - P. 3  
 Talleyrand, C. 42 - P. 1 - C. 66 - P. 1 - C. 67 - P. 2, 4  
 Tallien, C. 15 - P. 2 - C. 47 - P. 3 - C. 51 - P. 1, 2 - C. 52 - P. 4 - C. 54 - P. 2 - C. 55 - P. 3 - C. 109 - P. 4  
 Tallika, C. 78 - P. 3  
 Talot, C. 60 - P. 2, 4  
 Tamise, C. 29 - P. 3 - C. 84 - P. 4  
 Tanari, C. 15 - P. 4  
 Tanis, C. 84 - P. 2  
 Tanis, (fle) C. 23 - P. 2  
 Tanitique, C. 23 - P. 2 - C. 27 - P. 3 - C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 37 - P. 4  
 Tannerie, C. 66 - P. 3  
 Tantah, C. 111 - P. 2, 3  
 Tantoura, C. 31 - P. 1  
 Taposiris, C. 107 - P. 3  
 Tarascon-sur-Rhône, C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 104 - P. 4 - C. 107 - P. 4 - C. 108 - P. 4  
 Tarente, C. 54 - P. 4  
 Tarfth, C. 96 - P. 4  
 Tarrayre, C. 114 - P. 1  
 Tarso, (See Tarsis)  
 Tarsis, C. 19 - P. 3 - C. 20 - P. 1  
 Tasse, C. 37 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 3  
 Taurus, C. 75 - P. 4  
 Tébin, C. 15 - P. 4  
 Teesec, C. 78 - P. 4  
 Tell-Edjyan, C. 84 - P. 2  
 Tell, Guillaume C. 12 - P. 2  
 Témay El Emdid, C. 45 - P. 3 - C. 56 - P. 3, 4  
 Templiers, C. 6 - P. 4  
 Tenart, C. 86 - P. 4  
 Tentta, (See Tantah)  
 Tentyris, (See Dendérah)  
 Térané, (See Terranéh)  
 Terpandre, C. 50 - P. 3  
 Terracine, C. 28 - P. 4  
 Terranéh, C. 21 - P. 3 - C. 27 - P. 2 - C. 33 - P. 2 - C. 40 - P. 4  
 Tétart, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Téterulde, C. 56 - P. 2  
 Thafir-Cair, C. 14 - P. 3  
 Thalf, C. 23 - P. 4  
 Thalweg, C. 112 - P. 2  
 Thébalde, C. 48 - P. 4 - C. 88 - P. 4 - C. 100 - P. 2, 4 - C. 109 - P. 4  
 Thèbes, C. 7 - P. 4 - C. 36 - P. 2 - C. 37 - P. 3 - C. 47 - P. 2, 4 - C. 48 - P. 2, 3 - C. 49 - P. 3 - C. 51 - P. 3 - C. 56 - P. 2 - C. 58 - P. 3 - C. 97 - P. 4 - C. 105 - P. 3, 4 - C. 108 - P. 3  
 Théocrite, C. 75 - P. 3

- Théodose, (le grand) C. 106 - P. 3  
 Thévenard, C. 2 - P. 2 - C. 4 - P. 3  
 Thévenin, C. 80 - P. 3  
 Thibaud, (See Thibault)  
 Thibault, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Thierry, C. 61 - P. 2  
 Thiensé, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3  
 Thomas, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Thomé, C. 61 - P. 4  
 Thôt, C. 53 - P. 1, 2  
 Thourah, (See Tourah)  
 Thrace, C. 75 - P. 3  
 Thur, C. 55 - P. 2  
 Tibre, C. 7 - P. 4  
 Ticho-Brahé, C. 104 - P. 4  
 Tineh, C. 13 - P. 1 - C. 16 - P. 1 - C. 45 -  
 P. 4 - C. 46 - P. 2  
 Tinek, (See Tineh)  
 Tintyrin, C. 56 - P. 2  
 Tipos Sultan, C. 34 - P. 1  
 Tippo Sayb, C. 5 - P. 3 - C. 22 - P. 4 -  
 C. 45 - P. 3  
 Titus, C. 31 - P. 3 - C. 72 - P. 4 - C. 107 -  
 P. 1  
 Tivoli, C. 13 - P. 2  
 el Tobal, Osman bey C. 11 - P. 1  
 Tolède, Garcias (de) C. 8 - P. 1  
 Tombuctoo, C. 77 - P. 3 - C. 80 - P. 3  
 Toni, C. 98 - P. 4  
 Tor, C. 16 - P. 2 - C. 22 - P. 2 - C. 23 -  
 P. 4 - C. 26 - P. 4 - C. 90 - P. 2 -  
 C. 94 - P. 3  
 Torra, (See Tourah)  
 Toscane, C. 83 - P. 1 - C. 97 - P. 1  
 Toscane, (grand duc de) C. 112 - P. 2  
 Touareg, C. 53 - P. 3  
 Ibn Toubar, C. 26 - P. 4  
 Toubar, Chéldby effendy C. 74 - P. 1 -  
 C. 75 - P. 2  
 Toubar, Hassan C. 8 - P. 2 - C. 15 -  
 P. 2 - C. 32 - P. 2 - C. 75 - P. 1, 2 -  
 Toulon, C. 1 - P. 2 - C. 3 - P. 3 - C. 4 -  
 P. 1, 3 - C. 7 - P. 1 - C. 10 - P. 4 -  
 C. 17 - P. 3 - C. 36 - P. 4 - C. 42 -  
 P. 4 - C. 43 - P. 2 - C. 47 - P. 3 -  
 C. 48 - P. 3 - C. 81 - P. 3 - C. 97 -  
 P. 1 - C. 105 - P. 2 - C. 106 - P. 2 -  
 Tour des Arabes, C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 107 -  
 P. 2, 3  
 Tourah, C. 19 - P. 2 - C. 63 - P. 3  
 Tournelle, C. 97 - P. 3  
 Tournier, C. 46 - P. 4  
 Trabucco, C. 20 - P. 2  
 Trajan, C. 90 - P. 4  
 Trébizonde, C. 41 - P. 4 - C. 45 - P. 4 -  
 C. 47 - P. 4 - C. 68 - P. 3  
 Treilhard, C. 1 - P. 3 - C. 42 - P. 1 -  
 C. 44 - P. 1  
 Trèves, (electeur de) C. 16 - P. 1  
 Trieste, C. 25 - P. 3 - C. 87 - P. 4  
 Trinité, (île) C. 4 - P. 4 - C. 87 - P. 4  
 Tripoli, C. 1 - P. 1 - C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 20 -  
 P. 1 - C. 22 - P. 2 - C. 26 - P. 4 -  
 C. 30 - P. 3 - C. 76 - P. 1, 2  
 Troglodytes, C. 110 - P. 4  
 Troglodytique, C. 86 - P. 3 - C. 110 -  
 P. 2  
 Trouvé, C. 29 - P. 3  
 Trowbridge, C. 86 - P. 1  
 Troye, C. 93 - P. 1  
 Truck, C. 60 - P. 4  
 Tuffekgian, Youssouf Bayh-Chaous C. 50 -  
 P. 2

Toufikian, Youssef Chorbagui C. 23 -  
P. 3

Tuileries, C. 5 - P. 2 - C. 69 - P. 2

Tunis, C. 2 - P. 1 - C. 4 - P. 1 - C. 20 -  
P. 1, 2 - C. 21 - P. 1 - C. 97 - P. 1, 2, 4 -  
C. 99 - P. 1

Turenne, C. 69 - P. 2

Turin, C. 2 - P. 2 - C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 17 -  
P. 3 - C. 29 - P. 2 - C. 103 - P. 4

Turkid, (See Turquie)

Turpaut, C. 109 - P. 2

Turquie, C. 13 - P. 1 - C. 22 - P. 1, 2 -  
C. 23 - P. 3 - C. 36 - P. 3 - C. 86 -  
P. 1

Typhon, C. 53 - P. 2 - C. 97 - P. 4

Tyr, C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 115 - P. 2

Tyrol, C. 112 - P. 2

Tysnier, C. 46 - P. 4



## U

el Ucheubi, Mohamed C. 23 - P. 3

Ulm, C. 88 - P. 2 - C. 97 - P. 1

Uranibourg, C. 104 - P. 4





# V

- Valachie, C. 28 - P. 4
- Valence, C. 42 - P. 4 - C. 44 - P. 1 - C. 49 - P. 2
- Valentin, C. 24 - P. 3 - C. 85 - P. 3
- Valère, C. 102 - P. 3
- Valette, Jean (de la) C. 7 - P. 2 - C. 8 - P. 1
- Valteline, C. 79 - P. 2
- Vandeveldt, C. 100 - P. 4 - C. 101 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 4 - C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 104 - P. 4 - C. 105 - P. 4 - C. 107 - P. 4 - C. 108 - P. 4
- Var, C. 83 - P. 1, 2
- Varinget, C. 46 - P. 4
- Varnovis, C. 103 - P. 4
- Vasoly, C. 94 - P. 4 - C. 96 - P. 4 - C. 98 - P. 4 - C. 101 - P. 4
- Vaucher, C. 86 - P. 2
- Vautier, C. 109 - P. 4
- Vaux, C. 14 - P. 4
- Vavaasseur, Léon (le) 37 - P. 4
- Vendée, C. 42 - P. 3 - C. 81 - P. 3 - C. 83 - P. 1
- Venise, C. 6 - P. 2 - C. 16 - P. 1 - C. 34 - P. 3 - C. 112 - P. 2
- Vent, (lle) C. 4 - P. 4
- Ventain, C. 77 - P. 3
- Venture, C. 20 - P. 3 - C. 32 - P. 4
- Vénus, C. 75 - P. 3 - C. 93 - P. 3 - C. 94 - P. 3 - C. 109 - P. 4
- Verdier, C. 8 - P. 2 - C. 44 - P. 2 - C. 46 - P. 2, 3
- Verdun, C. 7 - P. 3
- Vernier, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- Veronne, C. 112 - P. 2
- Vespasien, C. 90 - P. 4
- Vésuve, C. 65 - P. 4
- Vial, C. 8 - P. 2 - C. 11 - P. 4 - C. 25 - P. 2
- Viala, C. 75 - P. 2 - C. 96 - P. 2
- Viard, C. 37 - P. 1
- Victoires, (porte des) C. 63 - P. 4 - C. 66 - P. 4 - C. 82 - P. 1 - C. 88 - P. 1
- Vienne, C. 6 - P. 4 - C. 10 - P. 1 - C. 17 - P. 2 - C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 29 - P. 2 - C. 87 - P. 4 - C. 90 - P. 4 - C. 103 - P. 4 - C. 112 - P. 3
- Vigogne, C. 53 - P. 4
- Villard, C. 25 - P. 2
- Villemeuve, C. 1 - P. 2
- Villetard, Alex C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3 - C. 65 - P. 1
- Villiers, C. 6 - P. 4
- Villoteau, C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 50 - P. 3 - C. 116 - P. 2
- Vimar, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
- Vinalgre, (Montagne du) C. 3 - P. 2
- Vincent, C. 37 - P. 1 - C. 94 - P. 3
- Vincenzo, C. 94 - P. 4 - C. 96 - P. 4 - C. 98 - P. 4 - C. 101 - P. 4 - C. 102 - P. 4

Viterbe, C. 6 - P. 4	P. 3 - C. 34 - P. 1, 2
Vitry-sur-Seine, C. 107 - P. 4	Voltaire, C. 50 - P. 4 - C. 83 - P. 3 - C. 94 -
Visir, ( <i>grand</i> ) (See Youssouf Pacha)	P. 2 - C. 115 - P. 4
Visir, ( <i>suprême</i> ) (See Youssouf Pacha)	Vosges, C. 61 - P. 2 - C. 64 - P. 3
Vogliano, C. 111 - P. 1	Vulcain, C. 58 - P. 4 - C. 106 - P. 4
Volney, C. 24 - P. 3 - C. 26 - P. 3 - C. 33	

# W

- Wagner, C. 94 - P. 4 - C. 96 - P. 4
- Wallenstadt, (lac de) C. 52 - P. 2 - C. 55 -  
P. 1
- Walli, C. 77 - P. 4
- Walpole, C. 3 - P. 2
- Waly, (Agha) C. 78 - P. 1
- Washington, C. 67 - P. 4 - C. 69 - P. 2
- Waterford, C. 3 - P. 2
- Wesen, C. 55 - P. 2
- Westminster, C. 84 - P. 4
- Wexford, C. 3 - P. 2 - C. 5 - P. 1
- Widdin, C. 1 - P. 1 - C. 4 - P. 2 - C. 17 -  
P. 3
- Wildrick, C. 2 - P. 3
- Wolmar, C. 12 - P. 4 - C. 23 - P. 3
- Woodli, C. 77 - P. 4 - C. 78 - P. 3
- Worms, C. 17 - P. 3
- Wreed, C. 2 - P. 3
- Wright, M. - C. 70 - P. 2
- Wurtsbourg, C. 98 - P. 2



## X

Xénophon, C. 75 - P. 4



# Y

Yacoub, (Maallem) C. 88 - P. 4 - C. 102 -  
P. 2

Yaffa, (See Jaffa)

Yambo, C. 24 - P. 3 - C. 32 - P. 2

Yémen, C. 16 - P. 1 - C. 24 - P. 2 - C. 27 -  
P. 1 - C. 91 - P. 4

Yezid, (See Yazid)

York, (duc d') C. 28 - P. 4 - C. 52 - P. 1

Youseph, (See Youssouf)

Youssouf, C. 21 - P. 1

Youssouf, (Emir) C. 26 - P. 2

Youssouf Pacha, C. 15 - P. 1 - C. 40 -  
P. 1 - C. 58 - P. 1, 2 - C. 68 - P. 1 -  
C. 72 - P. 3 - C. 81 - P. 2 - C. 89 -  
P. 1

Yviça, (île) C. 36 - P. 4





## Z

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Zacher, Chahab Eddine Mohamed C. 103 - P. 2            | Zéphirs, C. 94 - P. 3   |
| Zaouad, C. 21 - P. 2                                   | Zinc, C. 59 - P. 3  |
| Zaouéh, C. 58 - P. 4                                   | Zodiaque, C. 104 - P. 2   |
| Zarou, Ahmed (Seyd) C. 23 - P. 3                       | Zoroastre, C. 75 - P. 4   |
| Zayonchek, C. 55 - P. 4 - C. 59 - P. 1 - C. 116 - P. 1 | Es-Zourkany, Ismail C. 91 - P. 4                                    |
| Zèdes, C. 68 - P. 2                                    | Zosomène, C. 105 - P. 3   |
| Zeinab, (Sayeda) C. 22 - P. 2                          | Zurich, C. 52 - P. 2 - C. 54 - P. 3 - C. 55 P. 1, 2 - C. 112 - P. 2 |
| Zélande, (nouvelle) C. 25 - P. 3                       | Zurich, (lac de) C. 52 - P. 2                                       |
| Zeller, C. 74 - P. 2                                   | Zurichberg, C. 55 - P. 1  |













